# OAKHAM
## VITAL RECORDS

Systematic History Fund

F74
O1
F05

Boston University
College of Liberal Arts
Library

19 No. 312.744
N44 oa

Systematic History Fund.

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# OAKHAM,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1905.

Library
College of Liberal A
Boston University

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

F
74
C1
F05

# Publisher's Note.

THE list of Oakham Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Marriages and Deaths from the records of the First Church, and Deaths from the gravestone inscriptions in the Burial Grounds have been added to make the record as complete as possible, and these sources are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Oakham, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Oakham and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

# ABBREVIATIONS.

*a.* — age
*b.* — born
*ch.* — child
*chn.* — children
C.R. — church record
*d.* — daughter; day; died
*Dea.* — deacon
D.R. — death record
*dup.* — duplicate entry
G.S.1. — gravestone record from Old Cemetery by the Church
G.S.2. — gravestone record from Southwest Cemetery
G.S.3. — gravestone record from West Cemetery
G.S.4. — gravestone record from South Cemetery
G.S.5. — gravestone record from Boyd Cemetery
G.S.6. — gravestone record from Green Hollow Cemetery
*h.* — husband
*inf.* — infant
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage
*Jr.* — junior
*m.* — male; married; month
O.S. — Old Style
P.R. — private record
*rec.* — recorded
*s.* — son
*Sr.* — senior
*w.* — wife
*wid.* — widow
*widr.* — widower
*2d.* — second

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.

# Oakham.

ESTABLISHED as a District, June 7, 1762, from part of Rutland, having formerly been known as Rutland West Wing. It was incorporated as a town, Aug. 23, 1775.

Population at different periods: 1765, 270; 1776, 598; 1790, 772; 1800, 801; 1810, 848; 1820, 986; 1830, 1010; 1840, 1038; 1850, 1137.

Population in 1900, 588.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Births printed . . . . . | | 1,667 | |
| Marriages . . . . . | 730 = | 1,460 | names |
| Deaths . . . . . | | 711 | |
| | | 3,838 | total |

# OAKHAM RECORDS.

# OAKHAM BIRTHS.

## To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOTT,** Ellen Augusta, d. Ebenezer E. and Augusta, Feb. 17, 1832. At Barre.
Frederick Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer E. and Augusta, Aug. 2, 1835. At Barre.

**ADAMS,** Amasa, s. Asa and Betsy, May 10, 1840.
Augustus, s. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1803.
Austin, s. Charles and Sarah, June 21, 1811. At Antrim, N. H.
Charles, s. Charles and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1810. At Antrim, N. H.
Charlotte, d. Charles and Sarah, May 21, 1813. At Antrim, N. H.
Clarinda Richardson, d. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1823.
Ellen Maria, d. John Q. and Ruth Ann, July 15, 1846.
Emeline A., d. Palmer and Polly, May 6, 1826.
Fatima, d. Asa and Betsy, Oct. —, 1842.
Henry, s. Asa and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1838.
Horace, s. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1819.
John, s. Charles and Sarah, April 4, 1827.
John Quincy, s. John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1818.
Levi, s. Charles and Sarah, March 7, 1817.
Lyman, s. Charles and Sarah, April 1, 1815. At Antrim, N. H.
Martha G., d. Palmer and Polly, Jan. 4, 1820.
Mary B., d. Palmer and Polly, Dec. 25, 1821.
Mary Jane, d. Abijah and Emily, April 25, 1836.
W. Prescott, s. Cheney R. and [Roxana], Oct. 15, 1843.

**ALDEN,** Nathaniel Butler, s. John and Prudence, Nov. 15, 1778.

**ALDRICH,** Elvira Metcalf, d. Dutee T. and Lucinda, Sept. 12, 1838.
Henry Kimball, s. Dutee T. and Lucinda, Feb. 12, 1837. At Cumberland, R. I.
Julia Marinda, d. Dutee T. and Lucinda, July 31, 1842.
William Harrison, s. Dutee T. and Lucinda, June 17, 1840.

**ALLEN,** Abigael, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, July 12, 1784.
Abigail, d. Phinehas and Polly, Nov. 6, 1807. At Munson.
Abigail, d. Dea. James and Polly, May 30, 1825.

ALLEN, Almeda, d. Washington and Betsey, May 17, 1804.
Ann Robinson, d. Erastus H. and Sarah Ann, April 14, 1845.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Washington and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1825.
Caroline Louisa, d. Lewis and Lucy S., Oct. 26, 1847.
Charlotte Norton, d. Washington and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1813.
Chloe, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1779.
Elizabeth West, d. Washington and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1811.
Emily Kimball, d. James and Polly L., Sept. 13, 1835.
Frederick, s. Phinehas and Polly, March 31, 1813.
George, s. Dea. James and Polly, April 3, 1829.
George Washington, s. Washington and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1815.
Hannah, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1777.
Hannah Merriam, d. James and Hannah H. [or P. in dup.], May 9, 1845. [Mother's name was Hannah Hardy Parker before marriage.]
James, s. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, July 2, 1792.
James, s. Dea. James and Polly, July 4, 1822.
Jesse, s. Dea. James and Hannah P., May 23, 1847.
Jonathan West, s. Washington and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1807.
John, s. Lewis and Lucy B., March 6, 1845.
John C., s. Phinehas and Polly, April 10, 1809. At New Braintree.
Lewis, s. Washington and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1809.
Louisa, d. Dea. James and Polly, April 24, 1817.
Louisa Parker, d. James and Hannah H., July 12, 1843.
Lucendy, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1774.
Lucy, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1788.
Lucy, d. Dea. James and Polly, Feb. 27, 1830.
Lucy Maria, d. Lewis and Lucy B., Sept. 23, 1846.
Luke F., s. Phinehas and Polly, Sept. 18, 1815.
Lysander Bascom, s. Washington and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1802.
Maria, d. James and Polly L., June 21, 1832.
Martha, d. Phinehas and Polly, Feb. 23, 1818.
Martha Bird, d. James and Hannah H., [or P. in dup.] April 7, 1849.
Mary L., d. Dea. James and Polly, Sept. 1, 1827.
Nehemiah, s. Washington and Betsey, Dec. 18, 1805.
Olive, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1770.
Parnal, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1772.
Paul West, s. Washington and Betsey, April 6, 1820.
Stoughton W., s. Dea. James and Polly, June 6, 1820.
William, s. Washington and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1818.
William Augustus, s. Paul W. and Jane E., Nov. 2, 1847.

**AMES,** Abner Craft, s. James and Elizabeth, May 31, 1773.
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1771.

AMES, Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, June 5, 1779.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1775.
Lucy, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1777.

**AUSTIN,** Henry Page, s. Page and Catherine, Aug. 28, 1836.

**AYRES,** Catherine Knight, d. Perley and Harriet, Oct. 22, 1847.
Didamia Theodotia, d. John and Didamia, April 4, 1829.
Ellen Taylor, d. John W. and Julia, Aug. 21, 1844.
Eunice, d. Perley and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1845.
Frank Whipple, s. John W. and Julia P., Aug. 11, 1849.
Hiram, s. Perley and Harriet, Sept. 29, 1842.
John Whipple, s. John and Didamia, March 18, 1822.
Louisa Allen, d. Perley and Harriet, Jan. 30, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. John and Didamia, March 12, 1833.
Sarah Grace, d. Perley and Harriet, July 14, 1839.

**BABBITT,** Eldora Ann, d. James and Anjeanette E. Loring, May 4, 1847.

**BACHELDER,** Lysander, s. Daniel and Huldah, Aug. 6, 1822.

**BAKER,** Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 23, 1768.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1771.

**BANKS,** Ann, d. William and Azubah, Sept. 9, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. William and Azubah, Dec. 13, 1761.
James, s. William and Azubah, Sept. 19, 1751, O.S.
Mary, d. William and Azubah, Sept. 28, 1756, O.S. (*sic*).
Noble, s. William and Azubah, Oct. 26, 1767.
Sarah, d. William and Azubah, Feb. 27, 1766.
William, s. William and Azubah, Feb. 29, 1760.

**BARNS,** George Foster, s. Hiram and Dulcena, Sept. 11, 1849. In Springfield (Cabottville).

**BARTON,** Charles Pliny, s. Charles U. and Viana, June 18, 1846.

**BARR,** Edwin, s. Sumner and Susan, May 31, 1829. In New Braintree.
Ellen Eliza, d. Sumner and Susan, June 28, 1840.
Julia Mariah, d. Sumner and Susan, Nov. 20, 1837.
Sarah Jane Robinson, d. Sumner and Susan, April 25, 1835.
William Robinson, s. Sumner and Susan, May 22, 1832. In Hardwick.

**BARTON,** Elizabeth Lothrop, d. Jedediah H. and Mary H., Dec. 5, 1842.

**BASSETT,** Heman, s. Heman and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1785.
Joel, s. Heman and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1781.
Patty, d. Heman and Abigail, April 29, 1777.
Roxsena, d. Heman and Abigail, April 27, 1787.
William, s. Heman and Abigail, April 7, 1779.

**BATTISE,** Almira, d. Peter and Elsey, Aug. 30, 1837.

**BEARY** (see Berry), John, s. Sheers and Ester, April 4, 1772.
Wooderd, s. Sheers and Ester, Sept. 2, 1774.

**BEELL** (see Bell), ———a, April 17, 1759.

**BELDEN,** Charles Royal, s. Royal and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1846.
Elenor Jane, d. Royal and Nancy, Dec. 30, 1849.

**BELL** (see Beell), Anna Osborn, d. James and Anna, Aug. 24, 1800.
[Chr]isten, Sept. 24, 1761.
Melinda, d. James and Anna, Sept. 24, 1794.
Patty Crawford, d. James and Anna, Jan. 7, 1798.
Polly Davis, d. James and Anna, Feb. 15, 1796.

**BEMIS,** Franceine R., d. James C. and Mary B., Oct. 4, 1847.

**BERRY** (see Beary), Ephraim, s. Sheers and Esther, Nov. 25, 1754. At Rutland.
Esther, d. Sheers and Esther, Dec. 5, 1757. At Rutland.
Eunice, d. Sheers and Esther, June 22, 1751. At Rutland.
Joseph, s. Sheers and Esther, Dec. 29, 1752. At Rutland.
Joseph Austin, s. Woodward and Nancy, July 7, 1807.
Lydia, d. Sheers and Esther, Sept. 8, 1760. At Rutland.

**BLACK,** Betsey, d. George and Salley, Aug. 10, 1796.
James, s. George and Salley, Sept. 7, 1794.
Rufus, s. Rachel Parmenter, July 27, 1774.

**BLAIR,** Asa, s. James and Sarah, May 13, 1780.
Hosea, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1787.
James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1782.
John, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1779.
Joseph, s. James and Sarah, April 10, 1777.
Kate, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1774.
Lucy, d. James and Sarah, June 24, 1771.
Polly, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1784.
Sally, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1772.

**BOGLE,** Jeremiah Fuller, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 30, 1788.

Bogle, Polley, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1786.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1784.
William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 6, 1790.

**BOND,** Elisa, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1803.
Olindia, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1807.
Philena, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, June 14, 1801.

**BOTHWELL,** Alexander, Jan. 7, 174–.
Charlotte, d. Cheney and Charlotte, April 3, 1838.
Chene, s. John and Rebecke, Oct. 17, 1790.
Cheney, s. Cheney and Charlotte, Nov. 17, 1835.
Christie, d. John and Rebecke, Oct. 1, 1784.
Daniel Blake, s. Cheney and Charlotte, Sept. 8, 1841.
Electa, d. Cheney and Charlotte, Jan. 11, 1826.
Ethan, s. Cheney and Charlotte, June 6, 1830.
James, Sept. 1, 1758.
[J]ohn, May 14, 1752.
John, s. John and Rebecke, Sept. 25, 1775.
Mary, March 8, 1746.
Melinda, d. Cheney and Charlotte, July 5, 1832.
[P]rudance, July 20, 1750.
Rachel, Aug. 8, 17[4–].
Rebecke, d. John and Rebecke, May 23, 1780.
Reuben, s. John and Rebecke, April 9, 1788.
[Sa]rah, Oct. 15, 1755.
Susannah, d. John and Rebecke, July 8, 1773.
Sylvesta, twin s. Cheney and Charlotte, Feb. 10, 1828.
Sylvander, twin s. Cheney and Charlotte, Feb. 10, 1828.
William, May 19, 1748.
———, twin s. Cheney and Charlotte, July 12, 1834.
———, twin s. Cheney and Charlotte, July 12, 1834.

**BOYD,** Asahel, s. Cheney and Susan, Sept. 11, 1819.
Danforth Rice, s. John and Seraph, Dec. 4, 1824.
Frederick Augustus, s. Asahel C. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1846.
Hiram Cheney, s. Asahel C. and Mary B., April 9, 1843.
Isaac M., s. Cheney and Susan, July 7, 1821.
James, s. John and Seraph, Feb. 6, 1822.
James Oliver, s. Asahel C. and Mary B., March 2, 1840.
Julia, d. John and Seraph, Feb. 19, 1826.
Martha Maria, d. Cheney and Susan, —— 30, 1826.
Mary, d. Asahel C. and Mary, July 2, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. John and Seraph, March 8, 1823.
Oliver Allen, s. Cheney and Susan, Dec. 13, 1817.

Boyd, Rebeckah, d. John and Seraph, Sept. 15, 1820.
Susan Flint, d. Asahel C. and Mary B., Aug. 23, 1844.
Sarah Maria, d. Asahel C. and Mary B., Aug. 15, 1841.
Susan Maria, d. Danforth and Susan, Dec. 18, 1847.
Susan Flint, d. Asahel C. and Mary B., July 23, 1844.

**BOYDEN,** Milton, s. Daniel and Jane, May 16, 1814.

**BRIANT,** Catherine, April 16, 1807. At Orange.

**BRIDGES,** Amos, s. Amos and Esther, April 19, 1820.
Charlott, d. Amos and Esther, May 20, 1823.
Harriot, d. Amos and Esther, May 27, 1825.
Lucinda, d. Amos and Esther, May 16, 1827.
———, ch. Amos and Esther, Dec. 7, 1822.

**BRIGGS,** Albert Tyrell, s. Albert and Irene, Aug. 8, 1833.

**BRIGHAM,** Luther Warren, s. John W. and Martha, Jan. 26, 1846.

**BRIMHALL,** Elisha, s. Jonas and Caroline, March 25, 1825.

**BRITTON,** Hannah A., d. Josiah and Hannah, April 29, 1810.

**BROAD,** Hiram Albert, s. William and Achsah, Oct. 5, 1809.
Mary Williston, d. William and Achsah, Nov. 28, 1804.
William Augustus, s. William and Achsah, Sept. 27, 1807.

**BROWN,** Edwards, s. Moses and Eunice, March 10, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. John and Phebay, Aug. 30, 1770.
Esther, d. Moses and Eunice, July 5, 1819.
James, s. Moses and Eunice, June 15, 1815.
Lucy, d. John and Pheby, Sept. 14, 1773.
Mary, d. Moses and Eunice, March 27, 1802.
Moses, s. James, April 10, 1773.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 23, 1811.
Nathan, s. Moses and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1808.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, March 15, 1765. In Bolton.
Salome, d. Moses and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1803.

**BULLARD,** Aden, s. Silas and Mary, Oct. 11, 1779.
Alpha, s. Silas and Mary, March 22, 1775.
Asahel, s. Joel and Nancy, March 13, 1831.
Avary C., s. William and Elmira, May 15, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Silas and Mary, March 16, 1773.
Bettey, d. Silas and Mary, June 7, 1771.
Calvin, s. Silas and Marey, Sept. 26, 1794.
Clarissa N., d. Joel and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1845.

BULLARD, Dexter, s. William and Rebeckah, March 9, 1816.
Dwight, s. Joel and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1824.
Editha, d. Silas and Marey, June 11, 1789.
Edwin, s. Adin and Mary, Feb. 4, 1836.
Elizabeth Caroline, d. William and Elmira, Oct. 7, 1827.
Henry Sanford, s. Joel and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1835.
Hiram W., s. Adin and Mary, Sept. 16, 1832.
Joel, s. Silas and Marey, Oct. 7, 1796.
Joel, s. Joel and Nancy, July 6, 1837.
Joel Bullard (*sic*), s. William and Rebeckah, Jan. 28, 1821.
John, s. Joel and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1843.
Martha Green, d. Adin and Mary, June 5, 1840.
Mary Emily, d. Joel and Nancy, March 12, 1842.
Mary Maria, d. Adin and Mary, Jan. 11, 1838.
Mary Susan, d. William and Rebeckah, Feb. 28, 1819.
Melisa, d. Silas and Marey, June 11, 1792.
Moley, d. Silas and Mary, May 9, 1784.
Nancy, d. Joel and Nancy, May 5, 1828.
Ruth, d. Silas and Mary, Dec. 5, 1777.
Silas, s. Silas and Marey, March 31, 1786.
Silas, s. Silas and Marey, April 15, 1787.
Silas, s. Joel and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1829.
Triphosa, d. Moses and Lucinda, Feb. 23, 1793.
William, s. Silas and Mary, Jan. 3, 1782.
William Harrison, s. Joel and Nancy, April 22, 1840.
William Sanford, s. William and Rebeckah, Feb. 26, 1814.
———, d. Joel and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1825.
———, s. Joel and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1826?.
———, d. Joel and Nancy, July 19, 1827?.
———, d. Joel and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1833.

**BURBANK,** Alvah, s. John and Mary, July 2, 1799.
Angelina Maria, d. Josiah and Deborah, June 8, 1807.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1822.
George, s. Daniel and Martha, Nov. 1, 1810.
James, s. Josiah and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1813.
John 3d, s. Josiah and Deborah, April 18, 1811.
Joseph Pery, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1808.
Lucy B., d. Josiah and Deborah, March 11, 1820.
Maria, d. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 30, 1815.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Martha, Sept. 1, 1808.
Nathan P., s. Josiah and Deborah, March 14, 1815.
Salmon, s. John and Mary, Nov. 22, 1802.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1809.

BURBANK, Stephen Austen, s. John and Mary, March 13, 1804.
Sylvia, d. John and Mary, March 17, 1801.

**BURT,** Joel Bachelder, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1825.
John Sibley Jr., s. John S. and Sophronia, Dec. 7, 1828.
Laura Green, twin d. Alfred E. and Elizabeth, April 30, 1848.
Maria Lincoln, twin d. Alfred E. and Elizabeth, April 30, 1848.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Alfred Ely and Elizabeth L., Aug. 8, 1846.
Mary Jane, d. John S. and Sophronia, April 3, 1830.
William A., s. Alfred E. and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1844.

**BUSH,** Charles, s. Avery and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1836.
George Levi, s. Avery and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1846.

**BUTLER,** Alice, d. John and Grace, June 9, 1775.
Daniel, s. Isaiah and Abigail, May 3, 1775.
Elias, s. John and Grace, Nov. 19, 1788.
James, s. John and Grace, Jan. 22, 1785.
John, s. John and Grace, June 23, 1777.
Lucretie, d. John and Grace, March 27, 1779.
Melina, d. John and Grace, April 23, 1793.
Melissa, d. John and Grace, March 11, 1791.
Melissa, d. John and Grace, May 1, 1795.
Moly, d. John and Grace, Oct. 27, 1780.
Prudence, d. Isaiah and Aba[gail], April 5, 1772.
Sarah, d. John and Grace, Oct. 24, 1782.
Walter, s. John and Grace, Dec. 20, 1786.
Walter, s. John and Grace, April 27, 1798.

**BUTTERFIELD,** Andrew Franklin, s. John P. and Charlotte, Sept. 22, 1841.
Charlotte J., d. John P. and Charlotte, Nov. 14, 1844.
John A., s. John P. and Charlotte, Dec. 8, 1846.
Marcus Morton, s. John P. and Charlotte, Oct. 11, 1842.

**CALDWELL,** Amanda, d. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1825.
Franklin, s. George and Eliza, Dec. 31, 1849.
George Lyman, s. George and Eliza, May 16, 1838.
James, s. George and Eliza, Feb. 14, 1836.
John Norris, s. Moses and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1823.
Joseph Nelson, s. George and Eliza, July 15, 1842.
Samuel Ruggles, s. Moses and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1821.
———, ch. George and Eliza, April 16, 1845.

**CASTLE,** Hannah, d. George and Weltha, March 25, 1775.

**CASTWELL,** George, s. George and Weltha, Feb. 10, 1772.

**CASWELL,** Luceba, d. George and Weltha, March 16, 1777.
Luecenna, d. George and Welthe, March 22, 1781.
Welthe, d. George and Welthe, Feb. 28, 1779.

**CLAP** (see Clape, Clapp), Joel, s. Ashel and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1772.
Rocksena, d. Elizabeth, April 4, 1801.
Ruben, s. Asahel and Elizabeth, May 8, 1766.
Uriah, s. Ashil, July 16, 1769.

**CLAPE,** Bulah, d. Asahel and Elizabeth, March 9, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Ashel and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1768.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Abigail Jane, d. Joseph and Mehitable T., Nov. 9, 1822.
Albert Baker, s. Joseph and Mehitabel T., April 12, 1815.
Ellen Frances, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1839.
Henry, s. Silas and Sybil, May 2, 1839.
John, s. Silas and Sybil, Sept. 1, 1833.
Lavina, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1834.
Leander Oscar, s. Albert B. and Martha, April 26, 1841.
Maria, d. Silas and Sybil, Nov. 12, 1827.
Martha Maria L., d. Joseph and Abigail, March —, 1838.
Mary Augusta, d. Joseph and Mehitabel T., Feb. 25, 1812.
Mary Augusta, d. Albert B. and Martha, Sept. 14, 1845.
Mehitable Temple Boyd, d. Joseph and Mehitable T., Feb. 29, 1828.
Otis, s. Silas and Sybil, Sept. 5, 1836.
Sarah, d. Silas and Sybil, April 22, 1830.
Sylvanus, s. Silas and Sybil, Aug. 15, 1826.

**CLARK,** Eunice Root, d. John P. and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1837.
George Emmerson, s. John P. and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1846.
James Kimball, s. Joseph C. and Esther, March 28, 1848.
John Crag, s. Amos and Ursula, Aug. 27, 1806.
Oscar, s. Elam W. and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1842.
Richard, s. Henry H. and Freelove, May —, 1835.
Sarah A., d. Elam W. and Lydia, April 13, 1845.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles S. and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1835.
Simeon, s. Amos and Ursula, Aug. 16, 1802.
———, d. Elam and ———, Sept. 12, 1847.

**CLEMENTS,** Eunice G., d. Bailey and Chloe, Jan. 16, 1824.

**CONANT,** Abigail, d. James and Dorethy, Nov. 16, 1791.
Albert Steuben, s. James Jr. and Sukey, April 18, 1835.
Betsey, d. James and Dorethy, March 6, 1789.

CONANT, Charles, s. James and Dorethy, Dec. 4, 1798.
Deborah, d. James and Dorethy, June 23, 1781.
Dwight, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1809.
Edson, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1790. At Bridgwater.
Elijah, s. James and Dorethy, March 12, 1783.
Eliza Ann, d. James Jr. and Sukey, June 6, 1831.
Gardnier, s. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1818.
George Fay, s. James Jr. and Sukey, April 10, 1819.
Harriet Shattuck, d. James Jr. and Sukey, May 11, 1817.
Henry Lafayette, s. James Jr. and Sukey, July 19, 1841.
James, s. James and Dorethy, Dec. 5, 1793.
John, s. James and Dorety, May 8, 1801.
John 2d, s. James Jr. and Sukey, Feb. 21, 1823.
John Avery, s. Thomas and Lydia, June 11, 1805.
Joseph, s. James Jr. and Sukey, Sept. 14, 1821.
Lewis, s. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1802.
Lot, s. James and Dorethy, May 8, 1785.
Louisa, d. James Jr. and Sukey, Sept. 27, 1828.
Lucey, d. James and Dorethy, May 7, 1786.
Luther, s. James and Dorethy, July 20, 1778.
Lydia, d. James and Dorethy, Aug. 1, 1796.
Lydia Louisa, d. John and Lois, June 26, 1830.
Mari, d. James Jr. and Sukey, Aug. 1, 1838.
Maria Thatcher, d. John and Lois, Oct. 10, 1836.
Marshal, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 30, 1792. At Bridgwater.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1813.
Salmon, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1795.
Sumner, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1799.
Susan, d. James Jr. and Sukey, Feb. 6, 1826.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, April 13, 1797.

**CRAIGE,** Bettey, d. James Jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1772.
Esbil, d. James and Mary, March 7, 1755.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, Sept. 27, 17[68 or 69].
James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 1, 1767.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patey, Jan. 12, 1774.
Moley, d. James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1752.
Persis, d. James and Mary, April 30, 1765.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, May 7, 1757.
Tryphena, d. James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1760.
Tryphosa, Nov. 15, 1762.

**CRAWFORD,** Aaron, s. Aaron and Jeales, March 3, 1779.
Alexander, s. Capt. John and Rachel, Feb. 12, 1765.
Alexander, s. Aaron and Jeales, Feb. 28, 1777.

Crawford, Alexander, s. William and Mary, April 16, 1792.
Alfred Galen, s. Galen A. and Elvira N., March 21, 1847.
Algernon Sidney, s. James and Molley, April 27, 1805.
Almina Amanda, d. Galen A. and Alvira, June 19, 1830.
Almira Amelia, d. Alexander 2d and Milissa, March 14, 1825.
Amanda Malvina, d. Rufus and Clarissa, Nov. 30, 1834.
Anson Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, Jan. 17, 1817.
Artemas, s. Samuel and Huldah, March 14, 1805.
Azubah French, d. Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 1, 1809.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Alexander and Bethia, Aug. 10, 1800.
Calvin, s. Capt. John and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1770.
Chloe, d. Aaron and Jeales, April 2, 1775.
Clarinda, d. Samuel and Laurinda, Dec. 24, 1841.
Dwight Babbitt, s. Hosea W. and Caroline, Jan. 30, 1832.
Eliakim, s. John and Mary, Aug. 16, 1784.
Eliakim, s. Samuel and Huldah, March 26, 1811.
Elias B., s. James and Molley, Nov. 19, 1809.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Huldah, May 1, 1807.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Laurinda, Oct. 7, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Rachel, March 14, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Jeales, Jan. 18, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Feb. 10, 1774.
Elmina Amanda, d. Galen A. and Alvira, June 19, 1830.
Emeline Mariah, d. Alexander and Mary, Sept. 30, 1814.
Emily Augusta, d. Laureston F. and Caroline, Jan. 29, 1834.
Galen Allen, s. Alexander and Bethia, Nov. 17, 1804.
George Gault, s. Hosea W. and Caroline, March 15, 1840.
Gilbert Allen, s. Galen A. and Alvira, Oct. 1, 1828.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 16, 1782.
Henry A., s. Alexander 2d and Milissa, Feb. 11, 1836.
Henry Willis, s. Hosea W. and Caroline, Nov. 29, 1829.
Herriot, d. William and Mary, March 10, 1795.
Hiram Allen, s. Galen A. and Alvira, July 22, 1832.
Hosea Willis, d. Alexander and Bethia, Aug. 25, 1802.
Isabelle, d. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1790.
James, s. William and Mary, Aug. 11, 1775.
James Allen, s. Hosea W. and Caroline, Aug. 21, 1838.
Jane Augusta, d. Galen A. and Alvira, Dec. 7, 1834.
Jeales, d. Aaron and Jeales, Dec. 15, 1780.
John, s. Capt. John and Rachel, May 2, 1762.
John, s. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 14, 1799. At Wardsborough.
John Gault, s. Hosea W. and Caroline, April 21, 1834.
Josiah, s. Capt. John and Rachel, April 25, 1776.
Laura Del Rosella, d. Rufus and Clarissa, March 5, 1826.

CRAWFORD, Laureston Faulkner, s. James and Molley, Oct. 8, 1801.
Lucina Almeda, d. Alexander 2d and Milissa, July 17, 1828.
Lucinda, d. Alexander and Bethia, March 12, 1791.
Lucy, d. William and Mary, Feb. 7, 1778.
Lucy, d. John and Mary, Dec. 5, 1780.
Luther, s. Aaron and Jeales, April 27, 1773.
Luther, s. Samuel and Huldah, April 2, 1801. At Wardsborough.
Luther, s. Samuel and Laurinda, June 1, 1839.
Lyman Presho, s. Samuel and Huldah, Dec. 3, 1813.
Maria Louisa, d. Alexander 2d and Milissa, April 22, 1820.
Martha Eliza, d. Galen A. and Alvira, April 12, 1838.
Mary Alvira, d. Galen A. and Alvira, Nov. 9, 1842.
Mary Ann Gault, d. Hosea W. and Caroline, July 18, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Laurinda, Jan. 24, 1834. At Rutland.
Mary Packard, d. Alexander and Bethia, Nov. 5, 1807.
Mary Reed, d. Laureston F. and Caroline, June 4, 1832.
Melina, d. Samuel and Huldah, Jan. 19, 1797.
Melinda, d. Samuel and Huldah, March 3, 1795.
Melissa, d. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 13, 1793.
Moley, d. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1787.
Nancy, d. John and Mary, March 10, 1786.
Nathan Wilson, s. Samuel and Laurinda, June 28, 1831.
Patty, twin d. Capt. John and Rachel, Dec. 11, 1778.
Persis C., d. William A. and Almira, Oct. 13, 1844.
Polly, twin, d. Capt. John and Rachel, Dec. 11, 1778.
Rachel, d. Capt. John and Rachel, April 2, 1773.
Rachel, d. Aaron and Jeales, Aug. 6, 1785.
Robert, s. Aaron and Jeales, March 26, 1783.
Rufus, s. William and Mary, Nov. 13, 1785.
Ruth, d. Alexander and Bethia, March 31, 1796.
Salmon, s. Alexander and Bethia, July 23, 1789.
Samantha Melinda, d. Alexander 2d and Milissa, April 20, 1823.
Samuel, s. Capt. John and Rachel, July 16, 1767.
Samuel, s. Capt. John and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1769.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 8, 1803. At Wardsborough.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1782.
Spencer, s. Aaron and Jeales, Nov. 14, 1788.
Stoughton Willis, s. Hosea W. and Caroline, June 1, 1842.
Susan, d. Alexander and Bethia, March 2, 1793.
Vashti, d. Alexander and Bethia, Aug. 8, 1798.
William, s. Aaron and Jeales, Oct. 22, 1769.
William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 25, 1780.

CRAWFORD, William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 5, 1783.
William Amory, s. Alexander and Mary, Oct. 7, 1820.
William Channing, s. Gen. William and Sophia, Jan. 10, 1849.
William Sanford, s. Alexander 2d and Milissa, June 22, 1831.
William Therin ?, s. James and Molley, April 2, 1807.

**CROCKER,** Solomon, s. Dea. Solomon and Abigail, March 8, 1835.

**CUMMINGS,** Andre, s. Marvin and Amy, Feb. 28, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. Marvin and Amy, Sept. 29, 1830.
Milton, s. Marvin and Amy, July 17, 1832.
William, s. Marvin and Amy, Nov. 9, 1837.

**CURRY,** Anhabel, d. Charles and Azubah, July 13, 1771.
Sarah, d. Charles and Azubah, March 18, 1774.

**CUSHMAN,** Almary, d. Apollos and Susanah, Oct. 28, 1818. At Bellingham.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Apollos and Susanah, Feb. 6, 1829.

**CUTLER,** Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Melitiah, July 18, 1819.
Joel B., s. Ebenezer and Melitiah, July 27, 1823.
Loisa, d. Abijah and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1802.
Maria, d. Ebenezer and Melitiah, Feb. 25, 1821.
William, s. Abijah and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1806.

**DAMON,** George Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, July 30, 1807.

**DAVIS,** Adin, s. Dea. Samuel and Katherine, March 25, 1784.
Amelia Melinda, d. Adin and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1818.
Barak [Barek in dup.], s. Dea. Samuel and Katherine [Ketie in dup.], June 13, 1780.
Catharine Smith, d. Adin and Lydia, July 23, 1809.
Caty, d. Dea. Samuel and Katherine, Feb. 25, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Adin and Lydia, May 25, 1812.
Ezera, s. Dea. Samuel and Katherine, Sept. 5, 1773. In Paxton.
George, s. Adin and Lydia, March 4, 1811.
George Washington, s. Hiram and ———, Oct. 11, 1843.
John A., s. Adin and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1827.
Lucretia, d. Dea. Samuel and Katherine [Ketie in dup.], April 2, 1778.
Lucy, d. Adin and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1819.
Lurania, d. Adin and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1823.
Lydia, d. Adin and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1816.
Nancy, d. Dea. Samuel and Katherine, June 24, 1782.
Polly, d. Dea. Samuel and Katherine, Aug. 11, 1788.

DAVIS, Samuel, s. Adin and Lydia, —— —, [18—].
William Wood, s. Leonard W. and Caroline B., June 22, 1840.

**DEAN** (see Deen), Abigail, d. Elijah Sr. and Delotia, May 1, 1848.
Alathina L., d. Lucy, Jan. 28, 1849.
Amos B., s. John and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1833.
Asa Appleton, s. James and Azubah, Feb. 19, 1819.
Caroline Melinda, d. Elijah Jr. and Mary M., June 16, 1836.
Cynthia, d. Blake and Huldah, Oct. 17, 1802.
Daniel Harrison, s. Edmund and Amanda, Oct. 3, 1840.
Daniel Webber [Webster?], s. Elijah and Delotia W., July 28, 1843.
David Reuben, s. Elijah Jr. and Mary M., July 27, 1832.
Edmund, s. James Jr. and Azuby, Jan. 29, 1812.
Edwin B., s. Blake and Huldah, July 2, 1817.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucretia, Aug. 22, 1802.
Elijah Wilder, s. Elijah Jr. and Mary M., Aug. 14, 1841.
Eliza, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 2, 1831.
Eliza Ann, d. Josiah R. and Betsey, April 3, 1828.
Emily Kimball, d. Elijah Jr. and Mary M., Nov. 19, 1847.
Emory L., s. Luther and Emeline A., June 30, 1844.
Eunice Cornelia, d. Elijah Jr. and Mary M., June 12, 1838.
Gardner Milton, s. Luther and Emeline M., Oct. 23, 1846.
Hannah Mariah, d. Elijah and Delotia W., Aug. 1, 1841.
Harriet, d. James and Azubah, March 4, 1825.
Harriet Maria, d. Asa A. and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1849.
Helen Francena, d. Luther and Emeline, Aug. 9, 1848.
Homer, s. John and Nancy, March 27, 1836.
Isaiah, s. Elijah and Delotia, March 21, 1845.
Isaiah R., s. Josiah R. and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1821.
James 3d, s. James Jr. and Azuby, April 10, 1808.
John, s. Elijah and Lucretia, April 22, 1804.
John, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1821. At Bellville, N. J.
Joseph, s. John and Nancy, April 13, 1820. At Harlem, N. Y.
Josiah R., s. Josiah R. and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1819.
Levi L., s. John and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1824.
Lewis, s. James and Azubah, Aug. 11, 1833.
Lucretia Delotia, d. Elijah and Delotia W., Aug. 25, 1836.
Lucy, d. John and Nancy, July 13, 1826. At Stonington.
Lurania, d. James and Azubah, Feb. 6, 1823.
Luther, s. James Jr. and Azuby, March 16, 1810.
Luther, s. James Jr. and Azuby, Jan. 20, 1814.
Lydia, d. John and Nancy, May 4, 1838.
Lyman, s. James and Azubah, Feb. 24, 1830.
Mary, d. Elijah Jr. and Mary M., —— —, [1844 or 1845].

DEAN, Mary Lucretia, d. Elijah Jr. and Mary M., June 29, 1834.
Meleancy Dennison, d. Elijah and Delotia W., Feb. 23, 1840.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. Sullivan and Nancy B., Aug. 24, 1842.
Persis A., d. James and Azubah, March 2, 1828.
Polly, d. James and Azubah, Sept. 6, 1816.
Rhoda, d. Blake and Huldah, May 26, 1807.
Samuel C., s. Josiah R. and Betsey, March 28, 1823.
Samuel Fairbank, s. Sullivan and Nancy B., Sept. 3, 1838.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James and Azubah, March 14, 1821.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1843.
Seth, s. Elijah and Delotia W., Feb. 23, 1838.
Simon J., s. Josiah R. and Betsey, July 19, 1825.
William, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1829. At Norwich, Ct.
Zeloties Henry, s. Edmund and Amanda, March 7, 1839.

**DEEN** (see Dean), James, s. Dea. James and Esther, June 25, 1788.
John, s. Dea. James and Esther, Nov. 3, 1789.
Lucy, d. Dea. James and Esther, Nov. 13, 1793.
Silas, s. Dea. James and Esther, July 20, 1791.

**DEXTER,** John Bradford, s. Richard and Isabella, Sept. 23, 1849.

**DUN,** [A]lex?, Sept. 19, 1761.
Rechel, March 14, 1763.

**DUNBAR,** Benjamin, s. Benson and Rebecka, March 1, 1790.
Benson, s. Benson and Rebecka, Nov. 26, 1787.
Marcy, d. Benson and Rebecka, Oct. 9, 1785.
Orpah, d. Benson and Rebecka, Oct. 26, 1793.
Roxie, d. Benson and Rebecka, Feb. 14, 1799.
Ruth, d. Benson and Rebecka, July 27, 1782.

**DUNCAN,** Marcy, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 24, 1778.
Samuel, s. John and Marcy, Jan. 19, 1781.

**DUSTIN,** William Bowman, s. Dudley and Lucy, July 20, 1815.

**DWELLEY,** Joseph Benjamin, s. Joseph and Tryphosa, Dec. 21, 1833.
Mary, d. Joseph and Tryphosa, Aug. 17, 1816. At West Boylston.
Thomas Miles, s. Joseph and Tryphosa, July 12, 1822.
William, s. Joseph and Tryphosa, Dec. 8, 1818. At West Boylston.

**EARL,** Louisa Davis, d. Elmer and Sally, Feb. 9, 1825.

**EARLE,** Adaline Augusta, d. Elmer and Sally, Oct. 26, 1827.
Charles Greenwood, s. Elmer and Sally, April 23, 1833. At Leicester.
Emily Davis, d. Elmer and Sally, Aug. 31, 1830. At Leicester.
Henry Martin, s. Elmer and Sally, July 23, 1841.
Susan Mariah, d. Elmer and Sally, Aug. 24, 1838. At North Brookfield.

**EASTABROOK,** Milinda, d. Ezra and Eunice, June 7, 1795.

**EATON,** Maria Stone, d. Albin Jones and Delight S., March 2, 1846.

**EDSON,** Allis Alger, d. Lt. Calven and Patty, Oct. 21, 1798.
Eliza, d. Lt. Calven and Patty, June 10, 1810.
Harriot, d. Lt. Calven and Patty, Jan. 18, 1802.
Hiram R., s. Calven and Patty, Nov. 27, 1804.
Silas Dunbar, s. Lt. Calven and Patty, March 3, 1807.

**EGER,** Sarah Wood, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1772.

**ELLIOT,** Joseph Dwight, s. Joseph and Polley, July 27, 1809.

**FAIRBANK,** James Ephraim, s. James C. and Lurana R., March 20, 1838.
Jeremiah Robinson, s. James C. and Lurana R., Oct. 4, 1826.
John Barnard, s. James C. and Lurana R., Aug. 8, 1839.
Lurana Wilder, d. James C. and Lurana R., July 12, 1828.
Maria Thatcher, d. James C. and Lurana R., April 18, 1841. At Elizabethport, N. J.
Martha Bacon, d. James C. and Lurana R., Sept. 30, 1835.
Nancy Baker, d. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1813.
[Samuel B.], s. James C. and Lurana R., Aug. 9, 1843.
Sarah Chandler, d. James C. and Lurana R., Oct. 13, 1830.
Susan Fay, d. James C. and Lurana R., Dec. 29, 1832.

**FAY,** Albert Rice, s. Rice and Esther, Jan. 4, 1827.
Dexter Samuel, s. Rice and Esther, Feb. 1, 1829.
George, s. George and Patty, June 16, 1825.
Martha Ann, d. George and Patty, April 5, 1821.
Mary Susan, d. Rice and Esther, Aug. 24, 1823.
Nancy James, d. Rice and Esther, Jan. 6, 1825.

**FELTON,** Eliza Walker, d. Skelton and Mary P., April 22, 1830.
Lucinda, d. Skelton and Tryphosa, Feb. 24, 1809.
Mariah Malvina, d. Skelton and Mary P., Oct. 29, 1832.
Skelton, s. Wales and Lydia, April 8, 1823.

**FIELD,** Charles Edward, s. Dr. John and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1800.
John, s. Spencer and Betty, Nov. 3, 1777.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Mary Ann, March 9, 1848.
Mary, d. Nathan and Abigael, June 8, 1784.
Reuben, s. Nathan and Abigael, Aug. 2, 1782.
———, d. Spencer and Betty, Sept. 14, 1776.

**FITTS,** Catharine Augusta, d. Jesse and Harriet, June 8, 1818.
Elisha, s. Peter and Lydia, March 24, 1799.
Harriet Amelia, d. Jesse and Harriet, March 25, 1826.
Jesse, s. Peter and Lydia, March 24, 1792.
John Williams, s. Jesse and Harriet, Dec. 13, 1829.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1790.
Jonathan Harvey, s. Jesse and Harriet, Aug. 13, 1821.
Mary, d. Peter and Lydia, June 3, 1796.
Mary Abbott, d. Jesse and Harriet, March 14, 1837.
Zadock, s. Peter and Lydia, March 28, 1794.

**FLINT,** Daniel, s. John and Phebe, July 21, 1787.
Daniel Waldo, s. Daniel and Mary, March 22, 1819.
Ebzada Elenor, d. Daniel and Mary, June 11, 1823.
Ellen Armilda, d. Daniel W. and Joan H., Jan. 2, 1849.
Frederick, s. John and Phebe, May 24, 1782.
John, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 10, 1785.
John, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1796.
Lucy, d. John and Phebe, July 20, 1789.
Mary Adaline, d. Daniel and Mary, June 1, 1817.
Mary Alzada, d. Daniel Waldo and Joan C., Sept. 15, 1846.
Sally, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1791.
Susanah, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 26, 1794.

**FOBES** (see Forbes), Albert Howard, s. Peres and Melissa, Sept. 5, 1822.
Charles, s. Joseph and Nancy, March 25, 1842.
Hiram, s. Peres and Melissa, Sept. 5, 1829.
John, s. Peres and Melissa, April 27, 1818.
Joseph, s. Peres and Allis, Aug. 4, 1811.
Mary P., d. Peres and Allis, Sept. 1, 1809.
Peres Ames, s. Peres and Melissa, Sept. 7, 1824.
Susan Alice, d. Peres and Allis, June 4, 1813.
Susan Ames, d. Joseph and Nancy, May 2, 1838. At Barre.
Timothy Nye, s. Peres and Melissa, July 12, 1820.
William Allen, s. Peres and Melissa, March 27, 1827.

**FOLEY,** Mary Josephine, d. Peter and Mary, July 19, 1843.
Theodore Wilson, s. Peter and Mary, April 14, 1840.

**FORBES** (see Fobes), Archibald, s. Archibald and Sarah, May 7, 1782.
Benjamin, s. James and Elenor, Feb. 15, 1783.
Hannah, d. James and Elenor, Oct. 6, 1792.
Jacob, s. James and Elenor, April 4, 1794.
James, s. James and Elenor, Jan. 18, 1789.
Jonas, s. James and Elenor, Jan. 23, 1787.
Lammond, s. James and Elenor, Sept. 1, 1790.
Martin Green, s. James and Jane, May 27, 1810. At Barre.
Mary Ann, d. James Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1841.
Polley, d. James and Elenor, Feb. 11, 1785.
Stephen Powers, s. Wid. Elenor, July 14, 1800.
Susey, d. James and Elenor, Feb. 26, 1796.
Russell, s. James and Jane, Sept. 15, 1812.
William, s. Archibald and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1784.

**FOSTER,** Abigail B., d. James R. and Nancy, June 19, 1826.
Adaline Augusta, d. James R. and Nancy, May 26, 1835. At New Braintree.
Addison Casey, s. James R. and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1837. At New Braintree.
Aden, s. Samuel and Patty, Oct. 8, 1798.
Albert Henry, s. James R. and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1839. At New Braintree.
Alpheus, s. Ebenezer and Hanna, May 23, 1[76–].
Benjamin, s. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1776.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. James R. and Nancy, July 5, 1828.
Catherine, d. Benjamin and Lydia, April 28, 1807.
Charloty Winslow, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Meriam, Feb. 1, 1809.
Dwight Ruggals, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Meriam, March 13, 1807.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1769.
Elisa, d. Samuel and Patty, March 20, 1810.
Hannah, d. Ebnizard and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1759.
Hannah, d. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 18, 1772.
Isable, d. Samuel and Patty, Jan. 14, 1806.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1799.
Joseph, s. Ebnizard and Hannah, March 25, 1762.
Lewis, s. Benjamin and Lydia, April 18, 1803.
Lyda, d. Ebnizard and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1760.
Moly, d. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1779.
Nathaniel, s. James R. and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1832. At Rutland.
Patty, d. Samuel and Patty, June 24, 1802.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1805.
Samuel James, s. James R. and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1831.
Sewell, s. Samuel and Patty, Nov. 22, 1792.

FOSTER, Spencer, s. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 26, 1781.
Spencer, s. Benjamin and Lydia, April 24, 1801.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Patty, June 8, 1791.
William, s. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, March 8, 1774.
Zadock, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1767.
Zadock, s. Benjamin and Lydia, March 6, 1798.

**FREEMAN,** Elijah, s. Elijah and Susanna, July 30, 1812.
Julean Augusta, d. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1804.
Susanna, d. Elijah and Susanna, March 27, 1810.
William Augustus, s. Elijah and Susanna, May 3, 1802.

**FRENCH,** Alvah, s. Capt. Freeman and Hannah, May 3, 1830.
Asa, s. Asa and Susannah, March 17, 1777.
Caroline Denny, twin d. Isaac and Cata, Aug. 17, 1819.
Catherine Davis, twin d. Isaac and Cata, Aug. 17, 1819.
Charles, s. Isaac and Cata, Feb. 3, 1811.
Charles Davis, s. Capt. Freeman and Hannah, July 14, 1842.
Charles H., s. Capt. Freeman and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1836.
Cyrus, s. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1809.
Edwin, s. Isaac and Cata, June 18, 1817.
Eliza, d. Asa and Hannah, May 1, 1807.
Freman, s. Asa and Hannah, June 5, 1805.
George, s. Capt. Freeman and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1834.
Jane S., d. Capt. Freeman and Hannah, March 15, 1828.
Julia Maria, d. Freeman and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1845.
Nancy Davis, d. Isaac and Cata, Aug. 10, 1813.
Susan, d. Capt. Freeman and Hannah, July 11, 1832.
———, ch. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1812.

**FULLER,** Almira Louisa, d. Albert and Maria, March 22, 1848.
Edward L., s. Edwin and Laura B. F., May 18, 1846.
Samantha Maria, d. Albert and Maria, April 12, 1846.
Sarah, d. Leonard and Emily, Sept. —, 1846.
———, d. Albert and Maria, Nov. 13, 1849.

**GAULT,** Careline, d. John and Rebekah, Oct. 2, 1808.
Fredrick, s. William 2d and Caroline, Sept. 26, 1843.
George, s. John and Rebekah, Nov. 24, 1803.
Henry William, twin s. William 2d and Caroline, May 28, 1835.
James, s. William and Ann, March 5, 1837.
James, s. William 2d and Caroline, Dec. 4, 1838.
John, s. John and Rebekah, July 20, 1814. At Guilford, Vt.
Lorenzo, s. William 2d and Caroline, Nov. 21, 1836.
Maryan, d. John and Rebekah, March 13, 1806.
Pembroke Somerset, s. John and Rebekah, July 12, 1817. At Guilford, Vt.

GAULT, Persis Getchel, d. John and Rebekah, June 13, 1820. At Guilford, Vt.
Thomas, s. John and Rebekah, June 16, 1802.
William, s. John and Rebekah, April 24, 1811. At Guilford, Vt.
William Burgess, s. William and Ann, Feb. 28, 1833.
William Henry, twin s. William 2d and Caroline, May 28, 1835.

**GILBERT,** Erestes, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1793.
Rebecke B., d. Jonathan and Susannah, March 20, 1792.

**GILL,** [M]ary, April 30, 1753.
Thomas, March 8, 1756.

**GILMORE,** John Webster, s. George A. and Nancy, March 31, 1840.

**GLAIZER,** Levi, s. John and Olive, May 23, 1807.
Dexter, s. John and Lucinda, Aug. 10, 1826. In New Braintree.
Henry, s. John and Lucinda, Dec. 24, 1822.
John, s. John and Lucinda, Nov. 2, 1828. In New Braintree.
Nancy Howe, d. John and Lucinda, Sept. 15, 1818.
Oliver, s. John and Lucinda, Aug. 3, 1820.
Stephen, s. John and Lucinda, Oct. 29, 1816.

**GOODALE,** Caroline Augusta, d. David Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1816.
Cornelia, d. David Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1804.
David Wilder, s. David Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 4, 1819.
Enoch 2d, s. David Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1810.
Eunice Emeline, d. David Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1821.
James Allen, s. David Jr. and Eunice, June 19, 1814.
John Milton, s. David Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 27, 1806.
Jonathan Wilder, s. David Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1801.
Mary Melinda, d. David Jr. and Eunice, May 9, 1812.
Samuel Austin, s. David Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1803.

**GOODENOW,** Grace, d. Edman and Grace, Sept. —, ——.

**GOODNOW,** Adaline, d. David and Clarissa, Nov. 8, 1815.
Josiah Britton, s. David and Clarissa, Feb. 18, 1814.
William, s. David and Clarissa, April 18, 1817.

**GORDON,** Jeanat, d. Samuel and Margrat, Feb. 5, 17—. In Rutland.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Margreat, Jan. 8, 17—. In Rutland.
Margrat, d. Samuel and Margrat, April 3, 1764.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Margrat, Nov. 11, 176–.
William, s. Samuel and Margrat, Oct. 14, 17—.

**GOULD,** Charles Rufus, s. Rufus and Mary, Dec. 27, 1824.

**GREEN,** Alpha, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1773.
Azubah, d. William and Sarah, April 15, 1771.
Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, March 26, 1767.
Betsey, d. William Jr. and Betty, Oct. 23, 1786.
Charles Belcher, Aug. 2, 1803. At Stockbridge, Vt.
Charles Kimball, s. Charles B. and Catherine, May 23, 1842.
Charles Sumner, s. George S. and Sophronia, Oct. 5, 1839.
Eliza Augusta, d. Charles B. and Catherine, Sept. 12, 1833.
Eliza Jane, d. George S. and Sophronia, Oct. 1, 1843.
Eliza Luvan, d. Barnes and Mariah, Aug. 8, 1828.
Elvira Ellen, d. Charles B. and Catherine, July 14, 1844.
Emaline Almira, d. Charles B. and Catherine, March 29, 1832.
George Emory, s. Charles B. and Catherine, March 5, 1829.
Henry Harrison, s. Charles B. and Catherine, Feb. 20, 1841.
Horace Marvin, s. Joel and Mary, June 17, 1846.
Jane C., d. Charles B. and Catherine, May 1, 1846.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, March 23, 1776.
Lewis Putnam, s. Joel and Mary L., May 21, 1848.
Lyman Smith, s. George S. and Sophronia, Aug. 31, 1841.
Marcy, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1780.
Patty, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1778.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, March 2, 1769.
William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1765.
William 3d, s. William Jr. and Betty, Dec. 22, 1788.

**HAGAR,** David Hammond, s. James and Mary, Nov. 4, 1842.
Eliza, d. David and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1803.
Isaac Presho, s. David and Lucy, July 15, 1805.
James, s. David and Lucy, March 16, 1816.
Mary Lee, d. David and Lucy, June 23, 1820.
Sarah, d. David and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1810.

**HALE,** Charles Grosvenor, s. John and Jane, March 21, 1825.

**HALL,** Ambrose Porter, s. Percival Jr. and Vienna, Aug. 28, 1829.
Lucinda White, d. Percival Jr. and Vienna, Feb. 13, 1827.

**HAMILTON,** [E]lisha, July 26, 1760.

**HAMMOND,** Adaline Sturgis, d. Elijah and Caroline, Jan. 17, 1845.
Adaline Aurelia, d. John and Adaline, Aug. 29, 1825.
Elijah, s. John and Adaline, Oct. 4, 1819.
Joseph Phinney, s. John and Adaline, Aug. 13, 1823.

HAMMOND, Louisa Brimhall, d. John and Adaline, March 10, 1828.
Otis Stone, s. John and Adaline, Oct. 9, 1821.

**HARPER,** Benjamin, twin b. [J]oseph, Aug. 18, 17—.
[G]eorge, Aug. 29, 1758.
[Jo]hn, April 28, 1744.
[J]oseph, twin br. Benjamin, Aug. 18, 17—.
[M]argret, Oct. 16, 1760.
[M]ary, May 4, 1750.
[R]achel, May 24, 1756.
[R]obert, Feb. 12, 1748.
William, March 6, 1746.
———ness, Feb. 11, 1752.
———aren, Aug. 20, 1754.
——— Jean, April 17, 1764.

**HARRINGTON,** Avis Elizabeth, d. Charles and Almary, Oct. 2, 1846.
Caroline R., d. Warren and Mary Ann, June 2, 1844.
Charles E., s. Charles and Almary, July 23, 1844.
Charles Levi, s. Warren and Mary Ann, June 18, 1840.
Gardner P., s. Sumner and Persis, Feb. 6, 1845.
Julia Frances, d. Charles and Almary, Feb. 19, 1848.
Sarah, d. Cheney and Susan, Oct. 16, 1838.
Susan Newton, d. Warren and Mary Ann, July 14, 1846.
Warren, s. Warren and Mary Ann, Aug. 7, 1842.
Warren, s. Warren and Mary Ann, Sept. 16, 1849.
———, ch. Warren and Mary Ann, June 2, 1844.

**HARWOOD,** Henry Greenwood, s. Harrison and Adaline, May 12, 1841.

**HASKEL,** Simeon Avery, s. Loring and Sally [Betsey in dup.], May 25, 1821.

**HASKELL** (see Haskiel, Haskill), Armenia Maria, d. Thomas and Maria, Aug. 18, 1832.
Charles L., s. Loring and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1819. At Athol.
Charlotte, d. Thomas and Maria, Aug. 4, 1838.
George Washington, s. Nelson and Philena, April 22, 1838.
Lewis Nelson, s. Loring and Betsey, June 27, 1827.
Lucy Brainard, d. Thomas and Maria, Dec. 22, 1834.
Maria Louisa, d. Thomas and Maria, —— —, [1830?].
Mariah Louisa, d. Nelson and Philena, June 9, 1841.
Mary Lincoln, d. Loring and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1823.

HASKELL, Ruth Elizabeth, d. Nelson and Philena, June 28, 1831.
Sarah Jane, d. Loring and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1838.
Sarah Philena, d. Nelson and Philena, Sept. 9, 1836.
Simon Jacobs, s. Thomas and Maria, —— —, [182–?].
Stephen Nelson, s. Nelson and Philena, April 23, 1834.
Thomas Sanford, s. Thomas and Maria, Aug. 7, 1826.
Wilder Fairbank, s. Thomas and Maria, Aug. 18, 1828.
William Hartwell, s. Loring and Betsey, June 7, 1829.

**HASKIEL,** Elijah, s. Simeon and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1810.
Judah, s. Simeon and Ruth, April 26, 1808.

**HASKILL** (see Haskell, Haskiel), Mark, s. Simeon and Ruth, June 13, 1813.

**HAYDEN,** Charlot, d. Joel and Lucy, June 12, 1782.
Joel, s. Joel and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1780. In Putney.
Joseph, s. Joel and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1779.
Patty, d. Joel and Lucy, May 28, 1777.

**HENDERSON,** [A]lex?, July 4, 1758.
[J]ohn, June 5, 1760.
[Sa]rah, Sept. 5, 1762.

**HENRY,** Charles S., s. Samuel G., July 2, 1844.
Ellen Mariah, d. Samuel G. and Nancy D., June 17, 1841.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Samuel G. and Nancy D., Dec. 30, 1837.
Mary Catherine, d. Samuel G. and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1847.
Samuel Gates, s. Lt. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1813.

**HERVEY,** Catherine Woods, d. James K. and Mary W., June 9, 1832.
Francis Gorham, s. James K. and Mary W., Feb. 1, 1838.
James Fredrick, s. James K. and Mary W., Dec. 5, 1833.
Mary Ann, d. James K. and Mary W., Sept. 14, 1841.

**HILL,** Carlos Prouty, s. Dexter and Eliza, Dec. 15, 1846.
Elliot Fredrick, s. Elbridge and Malina, Sept. 21, 1847.
Isabella R., d. Dexter and Eliza, Nov. 9, 1844.
Oscar Gardner, s. Dexter and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1848.
Warren Dexter, s. Elbridge and Malina, April 4, 1849.

**HODGES,** Caroline, d. John W. and Catharine, Jan. 6, 1832.
Catharine Maria, d. John W. and Catharine, Oct. 11, 1836. In Rutland.
James Willard, s. John W. and Catharine, Oct. 11, 1834.
Lander Leland, s. John W. and Catharine, June 9, 1833.

**HOLBROOK,** Catherine Trask, d. James T. and Electa M., Sept. 6, 1849.
Fredrick Augustus, s. James T. and Electa, Nov. 7, 1845.
Henry Eliakim, s. James T. and Electa B., April 29, 1842.
James Morse, s. James T. and Electa B., Aug. 8, 1843.
Lucinda Maria, d. James T. and Electa, Sept. 3, 1847.

**HOOPER,** Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1824.

**HOWARD,** Eliza Jane, d. Perley and Eliza, July 25, 1844.
John Francis, s. Martin and Vashti, Nov. 4, 1811.

**HOWE,** Benjamin Franklin, s. Nahum and Sophronia, July 26, 1836.
Charles Caroll, s. Nahum and Sophronia, Sept. 10, 1833. At Barre.
Edwin Loriston, s. Nahum and Sophronia, April 22, 1831. At Barre.
George Emerson, s. Nahum and Sophronia, June 13, 1829.
Henry Augustus, s. Nahum and Sophronia, April 17, 1828. At Phillipston.
———, ch. Nahum and Sophronia, Oct. 7, 1842.
———, ch. Elbridge and ———, Aug. 31, 1843.

**HOYT,** Roswell Sylvester, s. Charles A. and Heleann, Dec. 31, 1845.

**HUDSON,** Adin, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, Feb. 27, 1769.
Allie, s.? Alden and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1790.
Betty, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, July 5, 1765.
Molly, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, Jan. 9, 1764.
Patty, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, June 20, 1767.
Rebekah, d. Enos and Pattie, March 16, 1788.
Samuel Smeed, s. Enos and Pattie, March 23, 1784.

**HUMPHREY,** Orianna Parker, d. Nahum P. and Mariah L., Nov. 22, 1838.
Payson Brainard, s. Nahum P. and Mariah L., May 19, 1841.

**HUNT,** Charles C., s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1804.
George Austin, s. Samuel and Lydia, July 13, 1813.
Laura B., d. Samuel and Lydia, May 2, 1820.
Samuel Lyman, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 28, 1810.

**HUNTER,** Alford Dwight, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1820.
Amos Harrison, s. Amos and Hannah, July 10, 1818.
Charles Edwin, s. Luther and Elizabeth, April 4, 1824.
Daniel Tomlinson, s. Amos and Hannah, June 29, 1811.

HUNTER, Elizabeth Robinson, d. Luther and Elizabeth, May 12, 1822.
George Andrew, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1828.
George E., s. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1823.
Ira, s. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1814.
James, s. James and Sarah, March 28, 1781.
Levi Lincoln, s. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1813.
Louisa L., d. Amos and Hannah, April 18, 1820.
Lucy Gilbert, s. Luther and Elizabeth, May 2, 1826.
Luther, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1817.
Marshal L., s. Luther and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1815.
Martha Lucina, d. Amos and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1826.
Maryan, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1816.
———, ch. Luther and Elizabeth, May 23, 1814.
———, ch. Luther and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1816.

**HUNTINGTON,** Melissa, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1842.

**JENKS,** Gideon Bridges, s. Daniel and Esther, May 9, 1808.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Esther, Nov. 25, 1810.

**JOHNSON,** Calvin, s. Luther and Sarah, May 6, 1786.
Dexter Freeland, s. Abiathar and Rhoda, Sept. 29, 1834.
Hyram, s. Laban and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1811.
Joel, s. Laban and Lucy, March 20, 1806.
Maria, d. Laban and Lucy, April 30, 1808.
Sophie, d. Luther and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1784.
[Wi]lliam, June 1, 1753.

**JONES,** Adalade, d. Charles M. and Deborah, July 24, 1816.
Avis Bowman, d. Joel and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1816.
Elmira, d. Charles M. and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1814.
Isaac Hunter, s. Joel and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1803.
Joel, s. Joel and Nancy, Oct. 28, 1818.
Levina H., d. Joel and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1802.
Lucy Sibley, d. Charles M. and Deborah, April 1, 1812.
Lucinda Kittredge, d. Joel and Nancy, April 16, 1809.
Lydia Fitts, d. Charles M. and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1811.
Nancy Cummings, d. Charles M. and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1818.
Silas P., s. Charles M. and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1809.

**JOSLYN,** Charles, s. James and Frances, Oct. 8, 1840.
Joseph, s. James and Frances, April 13, 1839. At Perkins, O.
Mary Bowman, d. James and Frances, March 31, 1832. At Bethany, N. Y.
Sarah, d. James and Frances, July 21, 1835. At Bethany, N. Y.

**KEEP,** Esther, d. William E. and Polly, April 8, 1829.
George Franklin, s. William E. and Polly, Jan. 8, 1841.
Harriet, d. William E. and Polly, Nov. 8, 1835.
Sarah, d. William E. and Polly, June 8, 1833.
William Otis, s. William E. and Polly, May 11, 1831.

**KELLEY,** Aratus, s. Henry and Lucretia, Nov. 30, 1808.
Daniel Easterbrooks, s. Henry and Lucretia, April 1, 1803.
Harriot, d. Henry and Lucretia, Feb. 10, 1801.
Hastings Strickland, s. Henry and Lucretia, April 20, 1805.
Marriot, Henry and Lucretia, Aug. 2, 1795. At Barre.
Patty, d. Henry and Lucretia, Aug. 9, 1793.

**KIMBALL** (see Kimbil), Daniel Tenney, s. Rev. James and Emily, July 24, 1835.
Leonard Dascomb, s. Rev. James and Emily, Aug. 5, 1837.
Williard (should be William) Bird, s. Rev. James and Emily, June 2, 1833.

**KIMBIL,** Lucinda, d. Phinas and Moley, June 7, 1771.

**KNIGHT,** Abiah, d. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Aug. 14, 1816.
Ann, d. Silas and Martha, May 6, 1795.
Arathusa, d. Silas and Martha, Nov. 29, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1777.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Silas and Martha, March 12, 1800.
Betty, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1776.
Catherine Simmons, d. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Oct. 10, 1827.
Charles Smith, s. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Dec. 5, 1833.
Silas Dexter, s. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Jan. 24, 1832.
David, s. Silas and Martha, Aug. 22, 1788.
Ellen Florilla, d. Levi P. and Adaline W., June 17, 1849.
George, s. Thomas J. and ———, Oct. 4, 1837.
Harriet West, d. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., March 12, 1811.
Hiram, s. Silas and Martha, Aug. 22, 1793.
Hiram, s. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Aug. 21, 1814.
John Edwin Parmenter, s. Levi P. and Adaline W., Nov. 12, 1831. At Walpole.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1772.
Joshua Lawrence, s. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Oct. 11, 1818.
Louis Smith, s. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Sept. 7, 1829.
Lydia Caroll, d. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Sept. 19, 1812.
Mariah Ayres, d. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Feb. 3, 1825.
Marianne, d. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Feb. 6, 1823.
Martha Adalaide, d. Levi P. and Adaline W., Nov. 12, 1838.
Mary, d. Silas and Martha, March 7, 1784.

KNIGHT, Molly, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 23, 1774.
Nancy Richmond, d. Silas Jr. and Abiah E., Nov. 27, 1820.
Orlestees H., s. Hiram W. and Martha G., Sept. 3, 1848.
Pattie, d. Silas and Martha, Jan. 26, 1790.
Perces, d. Silas and Martha, Aug. 18, 1786.
Prince, s. Silas and Martha, April 17, 1798.
Silas, s. Silas and Martha, Oct. 22, 1782.
Susan, d. Thomas J. and ———, April 29, 1840.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Silas and Martha, Jan. 29, 1803.
———, ch. Hiram W. and Martha G., Dec. 30, 1842.

**KNOX,** George Sullivan, s. John M. and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1840.
Jerome, s. John M. and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1839.
John Webster, s. John M. and Eunice R., Oct. 26, 1846.
Lauraette, d. John M. and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1837. At Pembroke, N. H.
Lorenzo, s. John M. and Eunice, July 24, 1842.
Mary Ann Eliza, d. John M. and Eunice, Aug. 1, 1844.

**LAWRENCE,** Ellen Adelia, d. David B. and Lucinda, June 4, 1837.

**LENARD** (see Leonard) [Lanard in dup.], Abagail, d. Andrew and Hannah, July 18 [or 19], 1763.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, March 24, 1768.
Ezekiel, s. Andrew and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1774.
Releaf, d. Andrew and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1770.

**LEONARD** (see Lenard), Alvan, Wales, s. Levi and Anna, April 15, 1813.
Elisa, d. Jonas and Chloe, June 18, 1807.
Elizabeth Campbell, d. Levi and Anna, July 31, 1803.
Ezra, s. Levi and Anna, April 9, 1810.
John Milton, s. Levi and Anna, Jan. 31, 1808.
Joseph, s. Jonas and Chloe, Jan. 14, 1810.
Josiah Lectam, s. Josiah and Betsey, May 5, 1803.
Levi Allen, s. Levi and Anna, Sept. 28, 1798.
Lucinda Pierce, d. Levi and Anna, March 9, 1801.
Lucy Allen, d. Jonas and Chloe, July 30, 1805.
Lucy Potter, d. Ezekiel and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1810.
Lydia Felton, d. Ezekiel and Rachel, April 9, 1804. In Shutesbury.
Minerva, d. Ezekiel and Rachel, June 10, 1806. In Wendall.
Priscilla Elvira, d. Ezekiel and Rachel, May 14, 1802. In Charlemont.
Sally Deland, d. Ezekiel and Rachel, Oct. 2, 1814.

LEONARD, Silas, s. Levi and Anna, Jan. 16, 1806.
Thorndike, s. Ezekiel and Rachel, April 28, 1812.

**LILLEY,** Charles Augustus, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1839.

**LINCOLN,** Abner, s. Stephen and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1780.
Abner, s. Abner and Rebecca, May 12, 1819.
Almira, d. Abner and Rebecca, April 21, 1809.
Alonzo, s. Abner and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1810.
Betsey, d. Stephen and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1788.
Caroline Maria, d. Emery and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1845.
Elizabeth B., d. Emery and Elizabeth F., June 25, 1844.
Elizabeth W., d. Stephen and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1824.
Emeline, d. Abner and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1827.
Emory, s. Abner and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1815.
Frederick Allen, s. Alonzo and Elizabeth M., May 20, 1840.
George Emery, s. Emery and Elizabeth K., Oct. 11, 1849.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1781.
Horace Wakefield, s. Alonzo and Elizabeth M., March 7, 1838.
Horatio Bardwell, s. Abner and Rebecca, April 12, 1829.
James Smith, s. Abner and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1812.
Louisa, d. Stephen and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1803.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1786.
Lydie, d. Stephen and Lydia, March 2, 1784.
Julian, s. Abner and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1823.
Justus, s. Stephen and Lydia, May 20, 1797.
Levi, s. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1790.
Marey, d. Stephen and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1799.
Maria Denny, d. Abner and Rebecca, May 14, 1817.
Martha Gray, d. Abner and Rebecca, April 11, 1821.
Salley, d. Stephen and Lydia, May 19, 1795.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1792.
William, s. Stephen and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1826.

**LORING,** Arthur Lucius, s. Augustine Lucius and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1846.
Chloe Lauraette Draper, d. Augustine L. and Elizabeth R., Feb. 16, 1830.
Elizabeth Anjeanette, d. Augustine L. and Elizabeth R., July 16, 1825.
Frank E. D., s. Augustine L. and Elizabeth R., Jan. 17, 1844.
George Valentine, s. Augustine L. and Elizabeth R., May 8, 1837.
Mariette, d. Augustine L. and Elizabeth R., Aug. 24, 1833.
Theodore, s. Augustine L. and Elizabeth R., Oct. 27, 1840.

LORING, Thomas Augustine, s. Augustine L. and Elizabeth R., Dec. 24, 1827.

**LOVELL,** Abigail Frances, d. Jonathan and Mary, March 29, 1848.
David Oscar, s. David and Hannah, March 29, 1839.
Edwin Osborn, s. David and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1842.
James Kidder, s. Jonathan and Mary K., July 25, 1846.
Jane, d. David and Hannah, June 12, 1833.
Leonard Parker, s. David and Hannah, June 14, 1835.
Lorenzo Knight, s. David and Hannah, May 9, 1837.
Mary Adaline, d. Jonathan and Mary, March 29, 1845.

**MACOMBER,** Abigail, d. John and Abigail, June 14, 1841.
Charles, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1849.
Edwin, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1836.
Gardner, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1828.
George, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1838.
James Packard, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1843.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 30, 1834.
Luther, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1830.

**McCOLLOUGH** (see McCullock), Edmund P., s. John and Betsey, March 6, 1824.
Persis Ann, d. John and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1820. In Barre.

**McCULLOCK** (see McCullough), Delcena, twin d. William and Dency, Feb. 17, 1829.
Dency, twin d. William and Dency, Feb. 17, 1829.
Henry Houghton, s. William and Dency, Nov. 8, 1832.
Lyman, s. William and Dency, May 11, 1837.
Martha Jane, d. Edmund P. and Jane, July 24, 1848.
William David, s. William and Dency, Nov. 8, 1826.

**McFARLAND,** [Albert], s. William P. and Eliza A., March 31, 1840.
[Han]nah, Feb. 25, 1753.
[R]achel, Sept. 4, 1739.
[Re]bekah, Aug. 25, 1756.
[Reu]ben, Dec. 4, 1759.
[Sa]rah, Aug. 26, 1750.

**MARSH,** Elias, s. Elias and Esther, May 21, 1795.
Eunice, d. Elias and Esther, March 10, 1778. In Barre.
Ezra Davis, s. Elias and Esther, July 9, 1800.
Joseph, s. Elias and Esther, Oct. 20, 1786.
Julia Ann, d. Richard K. and Roena, Aug. 21, 1820.

MARSH, Luther, s. Elias and Esther, May 24, 1784.
Luther, s. Richard K. and Roena, July 13, 1822.
Marcy, d. Elias and Esther, Sept. 10, 1779. In Rutland.
Maria Augusta, d. Richard K. and Roena, Sept. 27, 1826.
Martha Elmira, d. Elias Jr. and Myra, Nov. 4, 1821.
Mary Houghton, d. Elias Jr. and Myra, July 12, 1820.
Oscar Ferdinand, s. Richard K. and Roena, April 25, 1824.
Rebeckah Mason, d. Elias Jr. and Myra, March 20, 1825.
Richard Kelley, s. Elias and Esther, June 7, 1791.
Sophronia Berry, d. Elias Jr. and Myra, Aug. 25, 1823.

**MAYNARD,** Abigal, d. Amasa and Moly, March 23, 1796.
Artemas, s. Amasa and Moly, Feb. 19, 1809.
Edward Parkman, s. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 30, 1829.
Ezera Parmenter, s. Amasa and Moly, Nov. 23, 1804.
Francis Write, s. Francis and Zeruiah, Aug. 2, 1788.
Francis Write, s. Amasa and Moly, Oct. 21, 1794.
[Henry], s. Artemas and Caroline, April 28, 1843.
Henry Martin, s. Hervey and Abigail, July 18, 1848.
John Hammond, s. Artemas and Caroline, Oct. 28, 1839.
Laura Hunt, d. Artemas and Caroline, Oct. 28, 1837.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Polly, March 28, 1827.
Ruth, d. Amasa and Moly, Jan. 18, 1798.
Sally, d. Francis and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1780.
Samuel, s. Amasa and Moly, Nov. 15, 1799.
Simon, s. Francis and Ruth, May 5, 1778.
Susan Maria, d. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 1, 1833.
William A., s. Hervey and Abigail, March 19, 1845.

**MERRIFIELD,** Charles Benjamin, s. James A. and Sophronia, June 27, 1843.
David Levi, s. James A. and Sophronia, July 4, 1849.
Nancy Jane, d. James A. and Sophronia, April 21, 1840.

**METCALF,** Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1784.
Alpha, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1780.
David, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, March 14, 1779.
Ester, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1768.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 15, 1782.
Jane, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 30, 1776.
John, s Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1772.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1774.
Polly, d. David and Cendice [Candice ?], July 17, 1798.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1770.
Thomas, s. Samuel and ———, Aug. 9, 17—.

**MOORES,** Nancy, d. John and Hannah, May 7, 1773.
William, s. John and Hannah, March 2, 1778.

**MORGAN,** Ann Janett, d. Levi and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1847.

**MORSE,** Charles Francis, s. Hiram C. and Maria, April 21, 1845.
Electa Bothwell, d. Eliakim and Lucinda, May 30, 1822.
Elvira Ann, d. John N. and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1842.
Elvira Metcalf, d. Eliakim and Lucinda, Nov. 4, 1812. At West Springfield.
Hiram Conant, s. Eliakim and, Lucinda, Feb. 3, 1821.
James, s. Eliakim and Lucinda, Feb. 14, 1816. At Springfield.
Jasper Pond, s. Eliakim and Lucinda, Feb. 8, 1824.
John Norman, s. Eliakim and Lucinda, Feb. 1, 1814. At West Springfield.
John Norman, s. John N. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 20, 1846.
Julia Ferry, d. Eliakim and Lucinda, July 9, 1817.
Lucinda, d. Eliakim and Lucinda, June 13, 1809. At Franklin.
Laurinda Ward, d. Joseph W. and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1809.
Sabin Aldis, s. Eliakim and Lucinda, Aug. 18, 1827.

**MORTON,** Sarah Ann, d. Phinehas and Mary A., Sept. 27, 1835.
Stephen, s. Phinehas and Mary A., July 23, 1838.

**MUNROE,** Allice, d. Jonas and Allice, Nov. 28, 1813.
Charles Dana, s. Solomon and Thankful, Oct. 13, 1813.
Harriet Newton, d. Solomon and Thankful, Oct. 5, 1810.
Harrison Otis, s. Jonas and Allice, June 29, 1812.
James, s. Jonas and Allice, Jan. 25, 1818.
James, s. Solomon and Thankful, Oct. 10, 1819.
John, s. Jonas and Allice, March 30, 1809.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Allice, Sept. 22, 1810.
Lucretia Davis, d. Solomon and Thankful, July 10, 1815.
Lucretia Rulter, d. Jonas and Allice, April 26, 1802.
Lucy Bartlet, d. Solomon and Thankful, June 6, 1817.
Nathaneel, s. Solomon and Thankful, April 30, 1812.
Nelson, s. Jonas and Allice, May 5, 1806.
Ruth Prouty, d. Jonas and Allice, Oct. 26, 1807.
Sally, d. Jonas and Allice, Nov. 11, 1803.

**NETTLETON,** ———, ch. Thomas and ———, Sept. 5, 1843.
———, d. Thomas and Sarah Ann, Dec. 14, 1844.

**NOYES,** Abigail Denny, d. Denny S. and Abigail E., May 18, 1839.
Abigail P., d. Luther and Azubah, Nov. 30, 1817.
Alvira, d. Luther and Azubah, Sept. 10, 1807.

NOYES, Charlotte Augusta, d. William A. F. and Harriet F., Dec. 6, 1848.
Charlotte P., d. Luther and Azubah, March 23, 1820.
Dana S., s. Luther and Azubah, June 30, 1799.
Daniel, s. Luther and Azubah, April 4, 1814.
Gilbert, s. Luther and Azubah, Dec. 21, 1800.
Leroy Denny, s. Daniel and Caroline F., Sept. 16, 1839.
Lucy H., d. Luther and Azubah, June 12, 1805.
Luther, s. Luther and Azubah, Oct. 21, 1802.
Nahum W., s. Luther and Azubah, Oct. 11, 1810.
William A. F., s. Luther and Azubah, Nov. 9, 1822.

**NYE,** Allice, d. Timothy and Parnal, Nov. 7, 1795.
Angeline, d. Timothy and Parnal, Oct. 18, 1815.
Artames H., s. Crocker and Dulcena, Aug. 29, 1800.
Caroline, d. Timothy and Parnal, Dec. 9, 1798.
Charles Franklin, s. David H. and Maria, Jan. 2, 1849.
David H., s. Crocker and Dulcinea, Dec. 26, 1821.
Charles D., s. Crocker and Dulcena, Feb. 10, 1819.
Isabel H., d. Crocker and Dulcena, July 5, 1804.
Jesse Allen, s. Timothy and Parnal, April 15, 1803.
John S., s. Crocker and Dulcena, Jan. 19, 1812.
John Sturgis, s. David Henry and Maria, March 16, 1848.
Lewis H., s. Crocker and Dulcena, Feb. 12, 1815.
Lucindia Allen, d. Timothy and Parnal, July 22, 1793.
Lucreatia Sturgis, d. Timothy and Parnal, May 11, 1801.
Mary H., d. Crocker and Dulcena, Feb. 28, 1810.
Melissa, d. Timothy and Parnal, Oct. 28, 1791.
Moses R., s. Crocker and Dulcena, April 29, 1807.
Otis, s. Timothy and Parnal, Dec. 21, 1807.
Salmon S., s. Crocker and Dulcena, July 16, 1802.
William, s. Timothy and Parnal, Nov. 3, 1810.

**PACKARD,** Abigail Fobes, d. Jonathan and Susan, March 16, 1812.
Ann, d. Parley and Anna, Nov. 18, 1817.
Betsey, d. Parley and Anna, Dec. 16, 1814.
Charles Mason, s. James and Sarah E., Aug. 3, 1847.
Charles Swan, s. Jonathan and Susan, Oct. 15, 1828.
Charlotte Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Susan, Aug. 15, 1835.
David, s. Parley and Anna, Dec. 28, 1828.
Edith Bullard, d. Jonathan and Susan, Oct. 1, 1817.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, May 14, 1780.
James Wallace, s. Jonathan and Susan, Feb. 25, 1824.
James Willis, s. James W. and Sarah E., Sept. 27, 1845.

PACKARD, Jonathan, s. Caleb and Hepsibah, Jan. 8, 1792.
Julia Ann, d. Jonathan and Susan, Jan. 8, 1822.
Mary Augusta, d. Jonathan and Susan, Dec. 4, 1833.
Nathan, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, June 29, 1789.
Opelia Perkins, d. Jonathan and Susan, March 27, 1820.
Otis, s. Parley and Anna, Dec. 16, 1821.
Parley, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, March 30, 1794.
Rebachah, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1786.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1783.
Salley, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, April 27, 1792.
Salmon Crawford, s. Jonathan and Susan, Nov. 13, 1815.
Stoughton Willis, s. Jonathan and Susan, Jan. 16, 1832.
Susan Willis, d. Jonathan and Susan, Oct. 3, 1813.
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1785.

**PARKER,** Clarence Henry, s. Daniel M. and Mary A., Oct. 31, 1849.
John M., s. John and Ann, Aug. 23, 1848.

**PARMENTER,** Aaron, s. Aaron and Jean, Jan. 25, 1765.
Anna, d. Aaron and Jean, March 10, 1758.
Anne, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 18, 1767.
Betey, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1761.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Jean, Aug. 5, 1762.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1771.
Dolly, d. Aaron and Jean, Sept. 9, 1767.
Edmund, s. Rufus and Hannah, March 26, 1782.
Elijah, s. Rufus and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Rufus and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1784.
Ezra, s. Rufus and Hannah, April 30, 1792.
Grace, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1763.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Jean, March 16, 1756.
Jacob, s. Aaron and Jean, Jan. 3, 1754.
James, s. Aaron and Jean, July 3, 1760.
Lucy, d. Rufus and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1788.
Luke, s. Rufus and Hannah, April 29, 1787.
Mahittable, d. William and Jenny, March 3, 1778.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 23, 1773.
Moley, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, March 24, 1769.
Patty, d. Aaron and Jene, Feb. 6, 1770.
Rachel, d. Aaron and Jean, Nov. 3, 1751.
Rebeca, d. Aaron and Jean, March 16, 1748.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1768.
Spencer, s. Daniel and Mary, May 12, 1785.
Tamer, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1775.

PARMENTER, Thaddeus, s. Isiah and Lydia, July 27, 1762.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, March 29, 1778.
Winser, s. Isiah and Lydia, March 27, 1766.

**PARTREDGE** (see Partridge, Patridge), Asa Fairbanks, s. Barnard and Mary, Aug. 25, 1807.
Charlotte, d. Barnard and Mary, Jan. 18, 1809.

**PARTRIDGE** (see Partredge, Patridge), Adin, s. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1780.
Asa, s. Asa and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1771.
Bernard, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1773.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1785.
Elias, s. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1778.
Frederick, s. Asa and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1773.
Hannah, d. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1775.
Lurana, d. Asa and Rachel, Aug. 23, 1769.
Mary, d. Asa and Rachel, Aug. 2, 1767. At New Braintree.
Olive, d. Edward and Hannah, July 29, 1783.
Sarah, d. Asa and Rachel, March 6, 1779.

**PATRIDGE** (Partredge, Partridge), Dexter Fay, s. Elias and Catherine, June 12, 1809.
Lavina, d. Elias and Catherine, Oct. 21, 1803.
Polly Robinson, d. Elias and Catherine, Sept. 15, 1813.
William Robinson, s. Elias and Catherine, Aug. 20, 1805.

**PERKINS,** Alice Ann, d. Horatio W. and Ann P., Nov. 4, 1846.

**PERRY,** Albert Addison, s. Simeon and Caroline, Dec. 23, 1849.

**PIPER,** Augustus Rich, s. James and Mary, June 8, 1801.
Betsey James, d. James and Mary, May 3, 1799.
Charles Larnard, s. James and Mary, July 14, 1805.
Lucena Hill, d. James and Mary, July 6, 1803.

**POND,** Elihu, s. Elihu and Rachel, July 4, 1824.
Nathan, s. Elihu and Rachel, April 23, 1829.
William, s. Elihu and Rachel, April 27, 1827.

**POWERS,** Abigal, d. John and Anna, Oct. 19, 1798.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Jan. 13, 1789.
Caleb, s. John and Anna, Jan. 1, 1787.
John, s. John and Anna, Jan. 9, 1785.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Dec. 27, 1791.
Levi, s. John and Anna, June 18, 1796.
Lydia, d. John and Anna, June 7, 1780.

Powers, Miriam, d. John and Anna, May 11, 1778.
Polley, d. John and Anna, Oct. 8, 1782.
Robert, s. John and Anna, Feb. 24, 1794.

**PRATT,** Isaac Warren, s. Isaac J. and Betsy, Nov. 2, 1840.

**PRESHO** (see Preshoe), Clarisssa, d. James and Molly, Feb. 8, 1786.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Melissa, Jan. 17, 1819.
Frederick Augustus, s. James and Molly, March 26, 1795.
Isaac, s. William and Melissa, April 15, 1820.
Lucy Lee, d. James and Molly, Nov. 5, 1782.
William Mirick, s. William and Melissa, March 17, 1832.

**PRESHOE** (see Presho), Lyman, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 7, 1805.
William, s. Isaac and Sarah, March 5, 1792.
Zadok, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 28, 1795.

**PROUTY,** Albert Manly, s. Forsdic and Sally, July 17, 1842.
Forsdic Plummer, s. Forsdic and Sally, April 7, 1834.
———, ch. Schuyler, March —, 1846.

**READ** (see Reed), Andrew, s. Silas and Elenor, Feb. 25, 1799.
Arathusa, d. Silas and Elenor, Dec. 1, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Silas and Elenor, March 20, 1787.
Betsy, d. Silas and Elenor, Aug. 11, 1795.
Cheney, s. Silas and Elenor, May 24, 1789.
Edmand, s. Silas and Elenor, Sept. 9, 1806.
Jonathan, s. Silas and Elenor, May 1, 1797.
Liwes, s. Silas and Elenor, Oct. 13, 1793.
Ruby, d. Silas and Elenor, June 4, 1801.
Silas, s. Silas and Elenor, June 20, 1785.

**REED** (see Read), Barzillai Miles, s. Lewis H. and Mary R., Jan. 10, 1834.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Betsey, June 19, 1819.
Cheney, s. Silas Jr. and Polly, Aug. 22, 1824.
Emory, s. Benjamin and Betsey, June 3, 1815.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Betsey, July 14, 1822.
Hiram, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1825.
Loring H., s. Silas Jr. and Lucy, April 12, 1815.
Lucy, d. Silas Jr. and Polly, May 14, 1820.
Maria, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1817.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Silas and Zillah, Jan. 10, 1829.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Lewis H. and Mary R., Oct. 23, 1839.
Mary Adelaide, d. Lewis H. and Mary R., April 12, 1831.

REED, Mary Louisa, d. Lewis H. and Mary R., Aug. 12, 1836.
Relutia, d. Silas Jr. and Polly, May 12, 1822.
Samuel H., s. Silas Jr. and Lucy, March 28, 1817.
Sarah Eeanor, d. Lewis H. and Mary R., Oct. 22, 1828.
Seraph, d. Benjamin and Betsey, May 15, 1809.
Sumner, s. Silas Jr. and Polly, April 18, 1829.
Susan, d. Benjamin and Betsey, July 4, 1812.
Vernera Louisa, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1831.

**RICE,** Henry Edward, s. Nathan Jr. and Catherine, Dec. 27, 1847.
Isaac Davis, s. Joseph and Moley, July 3, 1801.
Rhoena Augusta, d. Isaac D. and Julia Ann, June 19, 1849.
Temperance Hallet, d. Joseph and Moley, July 23, 1804.

**RIPLEY,** Alis Nye, d. Jepthah Jr. and Lucinda, July 25, 1820.
Elesibeth, d. Jepthah and Louis, March 19, 1803.
Eunice, d. Jepthah and Mary, March 14, 1814.
George Clinton, s. Thomas and Betsey, April 17, 1812.
George Leonard, s. Jepthah and Mary, June 1, 1812.
John, s. Jepthah and Mary, July 29, 1817.
Joseph, s. Jepthah and Mary, Aug. 24, 1810.
Lorenzo, s. Jepthah and Louis, Aug. 7, 1796.
Martha, d. Russell and Sophronia, March 5, 1834.
Russel, s. Lt. Zenas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1804.
Samuel Brimhall, s. Jepthah and Mary, Feb. 15, 1819.
Susan Leonard, d. Jepthah Jr. and Lucinda, Oct. 25, 1822.
Sybel, d. Lt. Zenas and Sarah, June 3, 1800.
Sylvanus, s. Lt. Zenas and Sarah, July 18, 1794. At Dartmouth.
William, s. Russell and Sophronia, March 5, 1837.

**ROBINSON,** Abraham Fay, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1805.
Abraham Fay, s. John and Susan, Nov. 13, 1830.
Alfred Marshal, s. John and Susan, April 6, 1833.
Betsey, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1795.
Caroline Melvina, d. William and Jane, March 6, 1830.
Catherine, d. William and Jane, Sept. 14, 1814.
Charlotte Lucena, d. John and Susan, April 5, 1826.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Jane, Jan. 29, 1817.
Fanny Marrah, d. William and Jane, July 3, 1827.
Fanny Maria, d. Thomas B. and Mary Jane, March 23, 1848.
Harriet, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 27, 1812.
Jeremiah, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 5, 1808.
John, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1800.
John, s. William and Jane, Jan. 4, 1820.
John, s. John and Elizabeth T., March 16, 1823.

ROBINSON, John Henry, s. John and Mary L., Sept. 6, 1848.
John Homer, s. John and Susan, July 9, 1828.
Lucy Ann Gelya, d. John and Elizabeth T., June 18, 1828.
Lurana, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 23, 1819.
Polley, d. John and Susannah, Nov. 8, 1791.
Summit, d. John and Elizabeth T., Jan. 1, 1822.
Susan Mariah, d. John and Elizabeth T., July 15, 1826.
Susanah, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 29, 1797.
Thaddus, s. William and Jane, Dec. 23, 1811.
Thomas Bourn, s. William and Jane, March 7, 1823.
William Julian, s. John 2d and Mary Lee, July 4, 1846.

**ROSS,** David Sumner, s. David S. and Ann P., Nov. 5, 1849.
George Marshall, s. David S. and Ann, April 9, 1840.
Mary Field, d. David S. and Ann, Aug. 17, 1842.

**RUGGALS,** Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 17, 1798.
Harriot, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1803.
Seriph, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1805.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1800.

**SHATTUCK,** Hannah C., d. Dr. Caleb and Patty, Aug. 26, 1806.
Harriot I., d. Dr. Caleb and Patty, March 8, 1803.
Richard Kelley, s. Dr. Caleb and Patty, Nov. 15, 1809.

**SHEDD,** Charles Henry, s. Israel P. and Mary H., July 26, 1849.
Harriet L., d. Israel P. and Mary, April 2, 1848.
Hiram P., s. Israel P. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1842.
Jane, d. Israel P. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1846.
Julia Ann, d. Israel P. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1841.

**SHERMAN,** George Loring, s. Loring G. and Eliza F., Oct. 10, 1842.
Hellen Marr, d. Loring G. and Eliza F., May 16, 1840.
Mariah Louisa, d. Loring G. and Eliza F., Nov. 4, 1838.

**SIBLEY,** Caroline Jane, d. Henry B. and ———, July 12, 1835. At Rutland.
Ellen Eliza, d. Henry B. and ———, Jan. 31, 1839. At Barre.
Emeline, d. Henry B. and Caroline, April 18, 1848.
George Cate, s. Henry B. and Caroline, July 4, 1846.
Harrison Stuben, twin s. Henry B. and ———, Feb. 22, 1842.
Henry Lafayette, twin s. Henry B. and ———, Feb. 22, 1842.

**SIMMONS,** Adelaide Louisa, d. Job and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1846.

**SKERRY,** Amory T., s. Samuel H. and Mary T., July 10, 1831.
Edward W., s. Ebenezer W. and Harriet E., Oct. 5, 1829.
Martha Dunbar, d. Ebenezer W. and Harriet E., Aug. 29, 1831.

**SLOANE,** Julia Mariah, d. James W. and Maria, ——, 1842.

**SMITH,** Aaron, s. William and Rebaca, Feb. 2, 1772.
Anna, d. William and Rebaca, May 28, 1767.
David Franklin, s. David H. and Terzah, Sept. 11, 1841.
Elizabeth, d. William and Rebaca, Sept. 3, 1769.
Ephraim, s. William and Rebeckar, Dec. 16, 1784.
Farington, s. William and Rebeckar, Oct. 27, 1782.
James, s. William and Rebeckar, Feb. 23, 1780.
Joab, s. William and Rebaca, Sept. 9, 1774.
John, s. William and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1776.
Rebecka, d. William and Rebeckar, Sept. 7, 1787.
William, s. Jonathan B. and ———, June 7, 1816.
———, ch. David H. and Terzah, March 8, 1843.

**SPEAR,** Francis Amory, s. Luther and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1832.
Julia Louisa, d. Luther and Hannah, April 3, 1835.
Lusanna T., d. Luther and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1828.
Lyman B., s. Luther and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1830.
Nathaniel T., s. Luther and Hannah, April 24, 1826.

**SPOONER,** Albert, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1796.
Albert, s. Andrew and [Sally], Jan. 22, 1822.
Andrew, s. Andrew and [Sally], Oct. 22, 1817.
Benjamin, s. Eliazar and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1821.
Caleb, s. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1806.
Celinda, d. Andrew and [Sally], Oct. 7, 1815.
Charles Andrew, s. Edwin C. and Almira Ann, Feb. 23, 1849.
Daniel Adams, s. Andrew and [Sally], Sept. 4, 1813.
Edwin Charles, s. Andrew and [Sally], Jan. 5, 1824.
Eleazer, twin s. Moses and Susanna, June 28, 1794.
Elijah Allen, s. Andrew and [Sally], April 11, 1811.
Elijah Blackman, s. Moses and Susanna, June 27, 1792.
Festus, s. Andrew and [Sally], April 15, 1809.
Hannah, d. Moses and Susanna, June 7, 1800.
Joseph, s. Eliazar and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1825.
Lewis, s. Eliazar and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1813.
Lucius, s. Moses and Susanna, April 4, 1791.
Luther, s. Eliazar and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1829.
Marcus Erastus, s. Andrew and [Sally], Oct. 10, 1806.
Mehetable, twin d. Moses and Susanna, June 28, 1794.
Melinda Julia, d. Eliazar and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1827.

SPOONER, Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1804.
Ormacinda, d. Eliazar and Sarah, April 22, 1815.
Pardon Eson, s. Eliazar and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1819.
Sally, d. Andrew and [Sally], Aug. 27, 1819.
Sarah Barnes, d. Eliazar and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1823.
Susanna, d. Moses and Susanna, June 24, 1798.
Susanah Pope, d. Eliazar and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1817.

**STARBUCK,** Henery, s. Moses and Bithah, Jan. 31, 1802.
Mary Howe, d. Moses and Bithah, March 19, 1804.
Moses, s. Moses and Bithah, Oct. 3, 1805.

**STEARNS,** Charles Haynes, s. Isaac and Betsy, March 28, 1836.
George Curtis, s. Timothy L. and Eliza, July 17, 1842.
Hellen Mariah, d. Isaac N. and Julia Ann, Sept. 12, 1837.
Levi Howe, s. Timothy L. and Eliza, Dec. 6, 1840.
Susan Jane, d. Isaac and Betsy, April 20, 1834.

**STEAVENS** (see Stevens), Isaac, s. Luther and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1795.
Lucy, d. Luther and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1798.

**STEVENS** (see above), Charles, s. Calvin and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1827.
Charles Clark, s. Abraham and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1830.
Luther, s. Calvin and Lucy, July 18, 1816.

**STEWART,** [Edwin or] William Abijah, s. Edwin and Mary E., Dec. 9, 1849.

**STONE,** Abigail, d. Isaac and Martha, May 20, 1755. At Rutland.
Abner, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 11, 1748, o.s. At Lexington.
Achsah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1785.
Adaline Augusta, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, Oct. 26, 1798.
Adaline Field, d. Otis and Hannah C., Jan. 20, 1833.
Alice, d. Otis and Susan, Nov. 15, 1819.
Allis, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, March 30, 1790.
Alpheus, s. Isaac and Martha, June 6, 1757. At Rutland.
Ann Robinson, d. Isaac Jr. and Sally, April 11, 1818.
Anner, d. Josiah and Mary, July 19, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Mary, April 10, 1763.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Prudence, Feb. 27, 1776.
Betsey, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, Feb. 18, 1782.
Charles, s. Otis and Hannah C., Aug. 16, 1838.
Claracy, d. Isaac and Hannah, March 9, 1791.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Prudence, June 19, 1774.
Daniel Adolphus, s. John and Dorcas S., Feb. 25, 1844.

STONE, Electa, d. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 16, 1766.
Frederick Munroe, s. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 6, 1765. At Rutland.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 23, 1783.
Harriet Ellen, d. Otis and Hannah C., Nov. 7, 1843.
Harriot, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, Sept. 5, 1792.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, June 2, 1753, O.S. At Rutland.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 19, 1794.
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1789.
John, s. Fradrick M. and Abigal, July 5, 1794.
John E., s. Washington and Martha, Nov. 16, 1844.
Joseph Stutson, s. Fradrick M. and Abigal, March 22, 1793.
Justus, s. Daniel and Abigail, March 18, 1800.
Lorenzo, s. Otis and Hannah C., Feb. 16, 1826.
Louisa, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, July 28, 1801.
Lucretia, d. Isaac and Martha, Nov. 22, 1772.
Lucretia Stinesi, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, Feb. 18, 1788.
Lucy, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, Jan. 21, 1786.
Luke, s. Isaac and Martha, April 11, 1763. At Rutland.
Lurana Robinson, d. Otis and Susan, July 19, 1822.
Lydia, d. Patty, Feb. 10, 1801. Name changed to Charles. [Thus in the records.]
Martha, d. Josiah and Mary, March 5, 1767.
Mary, d. Samuel and Prudence, June 20, 1778.
Mary Jane, d. Otis and Hannah C., April 4, 1828.
Moses, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1802.
Oliver, s. Fradrick M. and Abigal, Feb. 1, 1796.
Otis, s. Alpheus and Lucretia, Oct. 9, 1795.
Otis Homer, s. Otis and Hannah C., Oct. 4, 1824.
Otis, s. Otis and Hannah C., Nov. 15, 1835.
Patty, d. Isaac and Martha, March 12, 1751, O.S. At Rutland.
Polly, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, Dec. 29, 1784.
Royal C., s. John and Dorcas S., March 26, 1840.
Salva, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1787.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, Dec. 13, 1772.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Hannah, April 5, 1793.
Sukey, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1797.
Susan Maria, d. Alpheus and Lucretia, April 28, 1804.
Susan Maria, d. Otis and Hannah C., July 28, 1830.
Washington, s. Isaac Jr. and Sally, Aug. 4, 1816.
William Jewett, s. Otis and Hannah C., Jan. 16, 1842.

**STRICKLAND**, Hastings, s. Rev. John and Patty, Aug. 18, 1768.
Patty, d. Rev. John and Patty, Nov. 7, 1769.

STRICKLAND, Susanna C. Dickenson, d. John and Sibbel, Aug. 19, 1810.
William, s. Rev. John and Pattie, Dec. 25, 1771.

**TENNEY,** Angeline Maria, d. David T. and Melissa, March 13, 1834.
David Washington, s. David T. and Melissa, Sept. 5, 1826.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Molly, July 27, 1825. At Dudley.
Emeline Melessa, d. David T. and Melissa, June 28, 1828.
Frederick Tyler, s. David T. and Melissa, Oct. 23, 1831.
Laura Hazen, d. Samuel and Molly, Nov. 31, 1822.
Lucy Maria, d. Samuel and Molly, May 3, 1814. At Phillipston.
Marshal Rice, s. Samuel and Molly, Nov. 30, 1816.
Mary Chandler, d. Samuel and Molly, July 5, 1819.
Nancy Glazier, d. David T. and Melissa, March 30, 1822.
Paual [Pascal?] Paoli, s. Samuel and Molly, Oct. 12, 1812.
Philinda Augusta, d. David T. and Melissa, July 9, 1824.
Rufus Oswell, s. Samuel and Molly, March 7, 1821.
Sarah, d. David T. and Melissa, July 29, 1820.

**THOMPSON,** Harriet Prentiss, d. William and Polly, Jan. 28, 1828.
Ithamar Conkey, s. Azel W. and Melina, April 10, 1822.
Moses Allen, s. William and Polly, Jan. 26, 1825.
Moses W., s. Samuel L. and Alsada, April 6, 1845.
Samuel Liscomb, s. William and Polly, July 31, 1823. At New Braintree.

**THRASHER,** George Washington, s. Constant B. and Susan Maria, Aug. 18, 1847.

**THRESHER,** Emory Franklin, s. Constant B. and Susan M., June 8, 1846.

**TOMLINSON,** Angelina Maria, d. Daniel and Lucy, June 28, 1803.
Rev. Daniel, May 20, 1759. In Derby, Ct.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1787.
Daniel, s. Fabian and Sarah T., March 23, 1818.
Dolly, d. Fabian and Sarah T., Dec. 20, 1822.
Fabian, s. Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1793.
Fabian, s. Fabian and Sarah T., Nov. 6, 1824.
James, s. Daniel and Lucy, March 20, 1789.
James, s. Fabian and Sarah T., Dec. 28, 1816.
Jane, d. Fabian and Sarah T., Jan. 7, 1828.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1796.

TOMLINSON, Lucy, d. Fabian and Sarah T., March 24, 1826.
Lucy Beard, d. Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1798.
Maria, d. Fabian and Sarah T., Aug. 18, 1829.
Nancy, d. Fabian and Sarah T., Sept. 3, 1837.
Spencer Field, s. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1801.
William, s. Fabian and Sarah T., March 27, 1821.

**TOWNE,** Sophronia Abiah, d. Daniel and Sophronia, July 21, 1842.

**TUCKER,** Elisha Alexander, s. Samuel and Vashti, Nov. 17, 1826.
Franklin Willis, s. Samuel and Vashti, Feb. 20, 1823.
John Phelps, s. Samuel and Vashti, April 10, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Vashti, Dec. 12, 1833. At New Braintree.
William Phelps, s. Samuel and Vashti, Dec. 7, 1835.

**UPHAM,** Frances Mariah, d. Timothy N. and Lucy A., April 13, 1841.

**VARNEY,** Albert Munroe, s. Sardius and Theodosia, Sept. 10, 1840.
John Henry, s. Sardius and Theodosia, Aug. 14, 1838.

**WAINRIGHT,** Amelia Jane, d. Francis, April 4, 1845.

**WAKEFIELD,** Alice, d. Horace P. and Abigail P., May 19, 1840.
Leroy, s. Horace P. and Abigail P., Dec. 11, 1838.

**WALKER,** Charles Nelson, s. William S. and Frances, Sept. 7, 1848.

**WARE,** Albert Blanchard, s. Archibald H. and Caroline C., May 24, 1840.
Almira Burt, d. James B. and Betsey, June 27, 1839.
Charles Archibald, s. Archibald H. and Caroline, Dec. 19, 1846.
Edward Franklin, s. Archibald H. and Caroline C., Aug. 28, 1835.
Henry Hazen, s. James B. and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1841.
James H., s. James B. and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1830.
Levinia, d. James B. and Betsey, May 26, 1843.
Mary E., d. James B. and Betsey, June 9, 1831.
Susan, d. James B. and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1836.
William, s. James B. and Betsey, March 28, 1828.

**WARREN,** Charles Eber, s. Eber H. and Merriam, Dec. 2, 1846.
Jonathan Gibbs, s. Eber H. and Mariam, Nov. 22, 1842.
Martha Ann, d. Eber H. and Mariam, March 4, 1839.
William Otis, s. Eber and Mirriam, Dec. 7, 1849.

**WATERMAN,** Benjamin H., s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1809.
Harriot Stone, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1812.
Harrison Gray Otis, s. Benjamin and Lucy, May 15, 1806.
Henry Starbuck, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1814.

**WEEKS,** David, s. Thomas and Ruth, May 17, 1800.
Freeman, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 29, 1801.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1811.
Jane Eliza, d. Joseph C. and Clarinda, Oct. 13, 1833.
Jason, s. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1805.
Jason Elliot, s. Joseph C. and Clarinda, Jan. 24, 1835.
Joseph Chandler, s. Thomas and Ruth, June 29, 1804.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1809.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1812.
Sophronia, d. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1803.
Susanah Hammond, d. Martin and Hannah, July 21, 1819.
Susanna Allen, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1807.
Walter Freeman, s. Joseph C. and Clarinda, Aug. 12, 1832.
William Augustus Freeman, s. Martin and Hannah, July 25, 1822.

**WETHERBY,** Caroline Maria, d. Lewis and Deborah, June 15, 1821.
Charles Lewis, s. Lewis and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1819.
Elizabeth Fay, d. Lewis and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1823.
Henry Prescott, s. Lewis and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1824.

**WHITE,** David, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 15, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1764.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1766.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1762.
———, ch. John and Elizabeth, April 28, 1845.
———, s. John and Elizabeth, July 26, 1847.
———, d. John and Nancy, April 28, 1849.

**WHITMAN,** Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1780.

**WHITMORE,** Edwin, s. Knight and Lucretia, March 23, 1815.
Emeline, d. Knight and Lucretia, March 21, 1811.

**WILBER,** Edwin, s. Horace and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1840.
Horace Preston, s. Horace and Eliza, March 12, 1836.
James Hervey, s. Horace and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1837.
Lucy Ann, d. Horace and Eliza, Nov. 4, 1834.
Martha, d. Horace and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1833.

Library
College of Libera
Boston Univers

**WILEY,** Adeline Augusta, d. Willard and Susannah, April 17, 1808.
Leander Garey, s. Willard and Susannah, July 5, 1810.
Leander Gerry, s. Willard and Susannah, Aug. 20, 1811.
Sybbyl Adams, d. Willard and Susannah, Feb. 2, 1806.

**WILLIAMS,** Mary Alvina, d. Jerry H. and Louisa, Aug. 22, 1842.
Sarah Amanda, d. Jerry H. and Louisa, Jan. 28, 1840.

**WILLSON,** Jonathan, s. Alexander and Hulday, Jan. 28, 1769.

**WOODIS,** Alfred Mariot, s. Mariot and Melinda, Dec. 17, 1832.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Dorothy, May 10, 1767.
Eliakim Crawford, s. Mariot and Melinda, Oct. 10, 1823.
Eliza Jane, d. Mariot and Melinda, Nov. 20, 1821.
Ellen Melissa, d. John and Nancy, May 13, 1846.
Elmira Melinda, d. Mariot and Melinda, Sept. 9, 1830.
Horace, s. Mariot and Melinda, Oct. 15, 1825.
John, s. Ebenezer and Dorithy, May 16, 1780.
John, s. Mariot and Melinda, Oct. 5, 1818.
Keziah, d. Ebenezer and Dorithy, Sept. 5, 1771.
Lucius Spooner, s. Mariot and Melinda, March 30, 1820.
Mary Julia, d. Mariot and Melinda, Dec. 17, 1839.
Mary Louisa, d. Mariot and Melinda, Dec. 28, 1835.
Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Dorithy, March 26, 1778.
Persis, d. Ebenezer and Dorithy, Aug. 8, 1769.
Ruben, s. Ebenezer and Dorithy, March 22, 1776.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Dorithy, Feb. 27, 1774.
Willard, s. Mariot and Melinda, Oct. 12, 1828.

**YOUNG,** Francis, s. Newell and Persis Ann, Sept. 18, 1843.
Freeland Manson, s. Newell and Persis Ann, March 24, 1849.

# OAKHAM MARRIAGES.

# OAKHAM MARRIAGES.

## To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOT,** Lewis and Hannah Thresher [Wheeler in int. q. v.] of Hardwick, March 2, 1793. In Hardwick.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Austin and Charlotte P. Noyes, April 9, 1843.
Austin (s. Charles and Sarah, a. 36, widr.) and Almira Stearns, Oct. 14, 1846.
Charlotte and John F. Howard of Boston, Nov. 1, 1835.
Charlotte W. and Luther B. Wetherby of Sutton, Nov. 9, 1831. C.R.
Clarinda Richardson (d. Charles and Sarah, a. 23) and George Whiting Ellis of Boston, Nov. 12, 1846.
Daniel of Rutland and Elizabeth Parmenter, int. April 9, 1809.
John and Poly Field of Western, int. June 12, 1803.
John and Louis Newcomb of Rutland, int. Dec. 11, 1808.
John of North Brookfield (s. Elijah and Sophia, a. 24) and Marcia A. Bond, April 2, 1847.
John Q. (s. John and Mary, a. 26) and Ruth Ann Adams of Northbridge, June 30, 1844.
Martha G. and Hiram W. Knight of Phillipston, March 27, 1842.
Mary of Brookfield and Robert Stevens [Stevenson in int.], June 18, 1775. In Brookfield.
Nancy and Forbes Oliver of Barre, Dec. 27, 1820.
Rosamond D. (d. Levi and Betsey, a. 19) and Ambrose M. Tower, both of Spencer, Oct. 13, 1846.*
Roxana [Roxana A. in int.] of Barre and Silas Piper, April 18, 1844.
Ruth Ann of Northbridge (d. Nathan, a. 21) and John Q. Adams, June 30, 1844.
Sally of Barre and Andrew Spooner, int. Nov. 24, 1805.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Betsy of Barre and Thomas Ripley, int. March 24, 1811.

**AIKEN,** John and Rachel Harper, int. March 16, 1782.

**ALDEN,** John of Suffield and Prudence Butler, Oct. 11, 1774. In New Braintree.*

* Intention not recorded.

**ALDRICH,** Dexter and Lucinda Morse, both of Smithfield, R. I., July 24, 1836.*

**ALLEN,** Abiah and Elisha Vaughn of Shutesbury, Sept. 11, 1783. In New Braintree.
Abigal and Dr. Seth Fobes, int. July 31, 1808.
Abigail of Monson and Joseph Clapp, int. Nov. 2, 1828.
Abigail (d. James and Polly L., a. 21) and [Rev.] Samuel B. Fairbank, March 26, 1846.
Almeda [Almedia in dup.] and Samuel Peterson Keith of Middleborough, Nov. 28, 1825.
Anna of Spencer and Parley Packard, int. Nov. 15, 1812.
Bathshebe and Benjmin Nye Jr. of Barre, int. May 3, 1795.
Bethia and George Blake of Brookfield, May 19, 1774. In Brookfield.*
Charlotte Norton and John Wales King of Rochester, June 4, 1833.
Cloe and Jonas Leonard of Bridgwater, int. Feb. 13, 1804.
Elizabeth Q. of Spencer (d. Israel and ———, a. 22) and John C. Whipple of New Braintree, April 29, 1847.*
Hannah and Lt. Benjamin Little of New Braintree, int. March 3, 1805.
Lt. James and Polly L. Crocker of Paxton, int. Feb. 4, 1816.
Hon. James and Hannah H. [Hardy] Parker of Dunbarton, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1842.
Jonathan W. and Eunice E. Powers of Greenwich, int. March 24, 1839.
Lewis and Lucy B. Shattuck of Barre, int. April 3, 1836.
Louisa and Hiram Knight of North Brookfield, June 19, 1838.
Lucy and Henry Penniman of New Braintree, int. Dec. 19, 1806.
Lysander B. and Mary Woodbury of Barre, int. April 8, 1827.
Wid. Marcy and Aaron Gilbert of Brookfield, int. Oct. 17, 1791.
Mary L. (d. James and Polly L., a. 21) and William Lincoln, June 17, 1849.
Nehemiah Jr. and Moley Bothwell, int. March 19, 1787.
Parnal and Timothy Nye, int. July 4, 1790.
Simeon of Sturbridge and Betsy Boyd, int. April 9, 1809.
Susanna and Luther Conant, int. May 14, 1787.
Washington and Betsey West of New Braintree, int. Dec. 14, 1801.

**ARNOLD,** Elisha and Lucinda Doane, both of New Braintree, Nov. 15, 1842. In New Braintree.*

**ASHLEY,** Jonathan and Sarah Osborn, int. Dec. 16, 1792.

**AUSTIN,** Page [Paige in int.] and Catherine Robinson, April 22, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

**AYER,** Jabesh of New Braintree and Eunis Goodenow, int. April 10, 1791.

**AYRES,** Adaline W. [Wheeler] (d. Isaac and ——— Stearns, a. 19) and William S. Spear, April 15, 1847.
Eli of Brookfield and Sarah Crawford, int. March 21, 1790.
John W. and Julia A. Packard, May 6, 1843.
Perley and Harriet Knight, Aug. 29, 1838.
Sarah E. (d. John and Diadama) and James Packard, April 4, 1844.

**BABBIT,** Dwight Howard of Ware and Lucinda Whipple Crawford, int. Aug. 18, 1811.

**BABBITT,** Isaac and Ann Packard of East Winthrop, Me., int. May 27, 1838.
James of North Brookfield (s. Dean and Susan, a. 29) and Anjeanette E. Loring, Feb. 12, 1846.

**BABCOCK,** Shubal of Guillhall, Vt., and Nancy Crawford, int. Jan. 21, 1810.

**BAC[HELDER]** (see Batcheller), Martha of Chesterfield, N. H., and Daniel Burbank, int. Oct. 18, 1807.

**BACON,** Abigail and Joseph Harper, Dec. 13, 1781. In New Braintree.
Dea. John of Brookfield, and Wid. Alice Leach, July 25, 1781. In Brookfield.
Mary of Barre and Marcus E. Spooner, int. April 12, 1835.

**BAKER,** Charlotte of Franklin and Rev. Asa Hixon, int. May 30, 1830.
Joseph and Lucy Randal of Stow, int. March 2, 1767.

**BALLOU,** Almira and William Bullard, int. Feb. 29, 1824.

**BARNES,** Miriam of Palmer and Levi Harrington Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1832.

**BARR,** Lt. Sumner of New Braintree and Susan B. Robinson [int. Oct. 20, 1828].

**BARRETT,** Hiram and Juliette A. Olds, int. Oct. 16, 1845.

**BARTLET,** Mary and Josiah L. Leonard, int. Nov. 16, 1823.

**BARTLETT,** Orpha of Montague and Harvey Cutler, int. March 2, 1812.

BARTLETT, Peres W. of Montague and Abigail Waterman, int. Jan. 30, 1808.

**BASSETT,** Heman and Abigail Stone, int. May 26, 1776.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bacheller), Warren of Providence, R. I. and Harriet Kelley, int. March 22, 1823.

**BATTESE,** Peter and Elsey Perkins, Nov. 22, 1836.

**BEARD,** Dr. Daniel of Brookfield and Betsey Field, int. July 1, 1798.
Lucy and Rev. Daniel Tomlinson, both of Derby, Ct., Nov. 23, 1786.

**BEAMIS** (see Bemas, Bemis), Wid. Patience and John Johnson of Barre, int. Aug. 14, 1793.

**BELL,** Agnes and Robert Forbes, March 2, 1775. In New Braintree.*
Christian and Zedock Ingall, int. June 15, 1782.
James Jr. and Anne Osborn, int. July 14, 1792.
Janet and James Boyd, int. April 27, 1780.
Patty and Daniel McFarland, May 19, 1817. C.R.
Polly and Walter McFarland, May 27, 1817. C.R.
Sarah and Matthew Campbell of Chester, Feb. 18, 1790. In New Braintree.
Simson and Chloe Miller of Westren, int. Nov. 17, 1791.

**BELLOWS,** Hannah D. and Freeman French, April 26, 1827.
Horace and Eliza French, Dec. 27, 1825.
Jonas Jr. and Phebe Simmons, March 29, 1820.
Jonas Jr. and Eliza Brimhall, April 8, 1823.
Ruth of Rutland and Jacob Parmenter, int. Aug. 8, 1776.
Sarah and Elmer Earle, Nov. 30, 1824.
Zillah of Paxton and Silas Reed, int. Feb. 24, 1828.

**BELNAP,** Asa and Abia Deverix of Stephenton, int. Nov. 15, 1798.

**BEMAS** (see Beamis, Bemis), Mary of Paxton and Ira Warren, int. Sept. 26, 1830.
Silas Jr. of Barre and Seraph Reed, May 14, 1835.

**BEMIS** (see Beamis, Bemas), James C. (s. Alpheus, a. 21) and Mary B. Washburn, April 30, 1845.
Mary of Spencer and Zebedee Edminster, Sept. 12, 1771. In Spencer.*

* Intention not recorded.

**BERDEN** (see Burden), Huldah and Samuel Crawford, int. July 7, 1793.

**BERREY,** Lydia and Peter Fitts, int. Aug. 23, 1789.

**BERRY,** Wid. Elizabeth and Benjamin Hoyt of Princeton, int. Sept. 8, 1799.
Sophronia and Capt. Russel Ripley, Dec. 13, 1832. C.R.

**BLACK,** George 2d and Sally Blair, int. Aug. 4, 1793.
Grace and John Butlar, int. March 20, 1775.
James and Wid. Rebeckhah Lyon, int. May 8, 1775.
Jane of Barre and James Wilson, Nov. 17, 1785. In Barre.
Martha and Richard Kelley of Rutland District, int. Nov. 6, 1769.
Pattie and Levi Pratt of New Braintree, int. Dec. 17, 1797.
Stewart and Anna Parmenter, int. Nov. 26, 1778.

**BLAIR,** Asa and Mehitabel Lutton [Ludden] of Spencer, int. July 20, 1800.
James and Wid. Anne Hager, int. Dec. 22, 1799.
Joseph and Polly Hager, int. Oct. 6, 1800.
Kattie and Samuel Stone Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1795.
Lucy and Benjamin Rogers of Spencer, int. July 8, 1792.
Sally and George Black 2d, int. Aug. 4, 1793.

**BLAKE,** George of Brookfield and Bethia Allen, May 19, 1774. In Brookfield.*
James and Sally Witt of Brookfield, int. July 31, 1808.
Mary of Barre and Adin Bullard, int. April 17, 1831.
Melinda and Ruben Bothwell, int. Sept. 29, 1811.
Sarah and Josiah Witt of Brookfield, int. Sept. 14, 1806.

**BLANCHARD,** Hosea of Jaffrey, N. H., and Melissa Bullard, April 19, 1829. C.R.

**BOLTON,** Huldah and Blake Dean, int. Sept. 5, 1802.

**BOND,** Marcia A. (d. N. D. and Amy A., a. 16) and John Adams of North Brookfield, April 2, 1847.

**BOTHEL,** William and Eunice Harper, int. April 24, 1769.

**BOTHWELL,** Catherine and Calvin Perkins, Dec. —, 1788. In New Braintree.
Cheney and Electa Rockwood of New Braintree, int. Aug. 19, 1810.
James and Mary Wilson, May 31, 1779. In Leicester.*

* Intention not recorded

BOTHWELL, James and Sarah Prouty of Spencer, Oct. 2, 1797. In Spencer.
John Jr. and Susannah Prouty of Spencer, Dec. 26, 1799. In Spencer.
John and Betsey Haven of Dana, int. Nov. 22, 1818.
Lucretie and Elijah Dean, int. Feb. 28, 1802.
Mary and John Flint, May 24, 1825.
Moley and Nehemiah Allen Jr., int. March 19, 1787.
Prudence and Valentine Bullard, int. July 4, 1790.
Ruben and Melinda Blake, int. Sept. 29, 1811.
Sally and Silas Gaffield, both of Spencer, Feb. 1, 1815.*
Susey and William Wilson Jr., int. Sept. 30, 1786.
Susey and Jonathan Gilbert, int. Aug. 28, 1791.

**BOWKER,** Mary and Arthur Carray, int. June 11, 1770.

**BOWMAN,** Rhoda of New Braintree and [Dr.] John Field, Aug. 11, 1799. In New Braintree.

**BOYD,** Asahel C. and Mary B. Holbrook, July 15, 1838.
Betsy and Simeon Allen of Sturbridge, int. April 9, 1809.
Cheney and Susan Flint, Aug. 31, 1817.
James and Janet Bell, int. April 27, 1780.
Jenny and William Parmenter, int. Nov. 25, 1776.
John and Judith Hall of Cornish, int. May 13, 1781.
John 2d and Seraph Rogers [of Spencer], April 13, 1818.
Julia (d. John and Seraph, a. 21) and Joseph W. Lyon of Spencer, July 23, 1844.
Mary and Daniel Flint, May 30, 1815. C.R.
Mehetable and Joseph Clap, int. June 21, 1811.
Rebecca (d. John and Seraph, a. 22) and Lucius Woodis, March 31, 1845.
Rebeckah and Luther J. Clapp, Dec. 28, 1822.
William and Pattey Whitaker, int. Feb. 8, 1802.

**BOYDEN,** Betsey of Holden and Dana S. Noyes, int. Feb. 8, 1826.
Julia M. of Brookfield and Jeremiah Robinson, int. April 22, 1832.
Ruth Eliza and William Cummings of Spencer, April 29, 1841.

**BRETON,** William of Spencer and Sarah Maynard, int. Nov. 20, 1803.

**BREWER,** Samuel of Spencer and Susannah French, int. March 18, 1810.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Catherine of Orange and Charles B. [Belcher] Green, April 29, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

**BRIGGS,** Albert and Irene Tyrrell of New Salem, int. March 27, 1836.
Asa and Sarah Patridge, May 14, 1777. In Brookfield.
Asa and Levina Chaddock, Nov. 12, 1778. In New Braintree.
Joseph and Molly Chaddock, Aug. 8, 1782. In New Braintree.

**BRIGHAM,** John W. (s. Wid. Melina, a. 22) and Martha E. Brigham, March 31, 1845.
Martha E. (d. Luther, a. 27) and John W. Brigham, March 31, 1845.
Mary A. of Rutland (d. Henry and Sally, a. 19) and Daniel M. Parker, Jan. 10, 1849.

**BRIMHALL,** [Mrs.?] Eliza and Jonas Bellows Jr., April 8, 1823.
Hannah and Asa French Jr., int. Nov. 9, 1801.
Joel and Louisa Stone, int. May 19, 1822.
Jonas and Caroline Nye, March 21, 1824.
Joshua and Eliza Holt, int. Oct. 27, 1816.
Marcy and Jepthah Ripley, int. Sept. 25, 1808.
Mehitable and Adin Bullard, int. Sept. 7, 1800.
Unice and Levi Goodale of West Boylston, int. Sept. 23, 1810.

**BRITTON,** Sally and Edmund Newton of Spencer, int. Sept. 4, 1786.

**BROAD,** William and Achcy Stone, int. Oct. 22, 1803.

**BROOKS,** Betsey of Princeton and Lt. Stephen Lincoln Jr., int. Feb. 2, 1823.
Horace of Rutland and Lavinia [W.] Partridge, May 23, 1826.
Jonas of Princeton and Nancy Davis, int. June 9, 1822.

**BROWN,** Aron and Azubah Green, int. Oct. 10, 1786.
Elloner and James Forbes, Sept. 12, 1782. In New Braintree.
James and Wid. Rhode Clerk of Rutland, int. May 22, 1796.
Levi and Patience Phillips of Rutland, Oct. 25, 1781. In Rutland.
Mrs. Mary and Elijah P. Haskell, Nov. 28, 1835.
Moses and Eunice Marsh, int. May 24, 1801.
Nathan and Mary Fuller, Oct. 8, 1832. C.R.
Patie and Enos Hudson, int. March 3, 1783.
Sally and Samuel Murray, April 16, 1798. In Rutland.
Thankful and Jacob Evans of Rutland, July 17, 1810. C.R.

**BRUCE,** Katie and Calvin Crawford, int. Nov. 11, 1792.
Nathan and Catherine Hinds of Barre, Nov. 15, 1787. In Barre.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Cleopatra R. and Daniel V. [or Q.] Putnam, Oct. 11, 1836.
Mary and Augustus H. Low of Barre, Nov. 6, 1838.

**BULLARD,** Adin and Mehitable Brimhall, int. Sept. 7, 1800.
Adin and Mary Blake of Barre, int. April 17, 1831.
Abigel and Nathan Field, int. Dec. 7, 1780.
Avery C. (s. William and Almira, a. 22) and Caroline Malvina Robinson, Nov. 10, 1847.
Benjamin and Mrs. Ruth Woodis, int. Feb. 26, 1796.
Bettey and Burrows Norton, int. May 12, 1793.
Dorothy and James Conant, int. Aug. 29, 1778.
Elizabeth C. (d. William and Almira, a. 21) and Jasper P. Morse, May 1, 1849.
Hannah and Isaac Stone Jr., int. April 1, 1782.
Hepzibath and Caleb Packard, int. Aug. 7, 1791.
Joel and Nancy Dwight of Belchertown, int. May 25, 1823.
Mrs. Lydie and Phinehas Everet Jr. of Rutland, int. June 12, 1796.
Lydia and Wales Felton of Barre, int. April 21, 1811.
Mary and Peter Robinson, int. Nov. 10, 1811.
Mary Susan and Ira Hunter, March 25, 1841.
Mehitable and Hubbard Woodbury of Barre, June 20, 1821.
Melissa and Hosea Blanchard of Jefferey, N. H., April 19, 1829. C.R.
Moses and Lusindy Getchel, int. March 28, 1791.
Pattie and Frederick Munroe Stone, int. May 18, 1784.
Phinehas and Dolley Parmenter, int. Sept. 10, 1787.
Phineas and Wid. Esther Rice, int. Oct. 17, 1815.
Silas and Mary Furnis, April 4, 1770.
Tryphosa and Skelton Felton, int. Aug. 7, 1808.
Valentine and Prudence Bothwell, int. July 4, 1790.
William and Rebeckah Clark, Dec. 2, 1812. C.R.
William and Almira Ballou, int. Feb. 29, 1824.

**BURBANK,** Daniel and Martha Bac[helder] of Chesterfield, N. H., int. Oct. 18, 1807.
James and Lucina Pendleton of Northampton, int. June 19, 1836.
John and Marcy Spooner, int. Sept. 2, 1798.
Josiah and Deboro Conant, int. Sept. 16, 1804.
Josiah and Mrs. Esther Fassett of Winchester, N. H., April 26, 1837.

**BURDEN,** Rachel and Joseph Dunn, int. Oct. 12, 1792.

**BURT,** Alfred E. and Elizabeth W. Lincoln, Nov. 27, 1843.

BURT, Charles and Abigail R. Tidd of New Braintree, int. Nov. 29, 1835.
Nancy and Joseph Fobes of Barre, May 1, 1836.

**BUSS,** Myra of Sterling and Elias Marsh Jr., int. June 14, 1819.

**BUTLAR,** John and Grace Black, int. March 20, 1775.

**BUTLER,** Allice and Jonas Munroe, int. Aug. 10, 1801.
Prudence and John Alden of Suffield, Oct. 11, 1774. In New Braintree.*

**BUTT** [Butts in Barre V. R.], William of Barre and Elizabeth Coney, Oct. 24, 1780. In New Braintree.

**BUTTERFIELD,** John P. and Charlotte Partridge of Barre, int. Oct. 16, 1837.

**BYHAM,** Wid. Susey of Greenwich and Daniel Patten, int. Aug. 28, 1796.

**CAMPBELL,** Matthew of Chester and Sarah Bell, Feb. 18, 1790. In New Braintree.

**CARPENTER,** Almira C. of Barre and Thomas M. Lowater, int. Dec. 24, 1837.

**CARRAY** (or Curray Q.V.), Arthur and Mary Bowker, int. June 11, 1770.

**CHADDOCK** (see Chadwick), Bowman and Mary [or Marcy] Nye, Sept. 5, 1782. In New Braintree.
Calvin and Mrs. Meletiah Nye, int. Oct. 28, 1792.
Mrs. Charlotte and Edward Hatheway of Wardsberey, int. July 31, 1796.
Levina and Asa Briggs, Nov. 12, 1778. In New Braintree.
Molly and Joseph Briggs, Aug. 8, 1782. In New Braintree.
Thomas and Parcis Smith of Paxton, int. Oct. 25, 1779.

**CHADWICK,** Joseph and Elizabeth Wilson of Barre, July 19, 1785. In Spencer.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** David of Brookfield and Chloe Conant, Sept. 20, 1779. In New Braintree.
Stephen (s. Jacob and Ruth, a. 38) and Huldah S. Gitchel, March 15, 1846.

**CHASE,** Betsey [W.] and Josiah R. Dean, Sept. 28, 1818. C.R.
James of Werston and Rebekah Par——, int. Jan. 26, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

**CHENEY,** Eben Jr. and Sarah R. Wilson of Barre, int. May 11, 1840.
Willard and Harriet Goodale of West Boylston, int. April 1, 1838.

**CHICKERING,** Abigail W. and Emery Richards of Sturbridge, April [16 or] 26, 1828.

**CHURCH,** Henry of Hadley and Judith Haskell, Nov. 25, 1834.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Asahel and Elizabeth Gilbert, late of Brookfield, int. Feb. 23, 1767.
Joseph and Mehetable Boyd, int. June 21, 1811.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Abigail J. (d. James and Mehetebel, a. 24) and William H. Jewett of Norwich, Ct., April 4, 1847.
Daniel and Catharine E. Grout of Grafton, int. Sept. 25, 1836.
Joseph and Abigail Allen of Monson, int. Nov. 2, 1828.
Luther J. and Rebeckah Boyd, Dec. 28, 1822.
Mary Augusta and Phineas Morton, April 20, 1834.
Silas and Sybil Ripley, June 29, 1825.

**CLARK** (see Clerk), Almira of Barre and William T. Crawford, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
Eliza and Abraham Stevens of Barre, May 8, 1825.
Charles S. and Sarah J. Washburn of Barre, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
Eunice Ann of Princeton and Joshua Francis of Barre, March 27, 1842.*
Joseph C. and Esther R. Kimball of North Brookfield, int. Oct. 12, 1844.
Rev. Lucius W. of South Wilbraham and Mrs. Lucy B. Jacobs, April 20, 1830.
Mason and Patty Johnson of Medway, int. Oct. 4, 1813.
Rebeckah and William Bullard, Dec. 2, 1812. C.R.
Timothy of Sherburn and Azubah Newton Goodale, int. Sept. 7, 1800.

**CLEMONES** [Clemence in int.], Capt. Peter D. of Oxford and Lucinda White, Dec. 29, 1830. C.R.

**CLERK** (see Clark), Wid. Rhode of Rutland and James Brown, int. May 22, 1796.

**COBB,** Ebenezer of Boston and Abigal Hamm[on], int. Nov. 3, 18[06].

**COLLOUGH** (see McCollough), John M. of Rutland and Betsey Graves, int. May 23, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

**COLTON,** Chauncy of Longmeadow and Lavinia H. Ware, [int. Jan. 17, 1830].

**CONANT,** Abigal and Asa Shattuck of Barre, int. Sept. 23, 1810.
Benjamin and Hannah Pratt of Spencer, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Betsey and Benjamin Read, int. Jan. 29, 1809.
Charles and Eliza Kelley of Western, int. March 15, 1829.
Charles and Abigail Maynard, int. April 15, 1832.
Chloe and David Chamberlain of Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1779. In New Braintree.
Deboro and Josiah Burbank, int. Sept. 16, 1804.
Eliza and Daniel E. Kelley, April 1, 1824.
Rev. Gaius of Paxton and Wid. Chloe Leonard, int. Oct. 17, 1813.
Hiram of West Boylston and Ruby S. Reed, March 31, 1828.
James and Dorothy Bullard, int. Aug. 29, 1778.
James Jr. and Sukey Stone, Dec. 24, 1816. C.R.
John and Lois A. Conant of Amherst, int. Oct. 20, 1828.
Lois A. of Amherst and John Conant, int. Oct. 20, 1828.
Lot and Patty Stone, Sept. 30, 1813. C.R.
Lot and Polly McClellen, March 16, 1815. C.R.
Luther and Molly White, Dec. 4, 1783. In New Braintree.
Luther and Susanna Allen, int. May 14, 1787.
Lydia and Luke Stone, Aug. 23, 1812. C.R.
Selvenas and Mrs. Elenor Spooner, int. July 31, 1796.
Thomas Jr. and Lucy Parmenter, April 4, 1819.

**CONEY,** Elizabeth and William Butt of Barre, Oct. 24, 1780. In New Braintree.

**CONROW,** John G. of Middlebury, Vt., and Mary B. Varney, int. Jan. 19, 1834.

**CRAIGE,** Joseph and Martha Willison, int. May 13, 1770.
Sarah and Seth Duncan of Rutland, int. May 11, 1775.

**CRAWFORD,** Aaron and Gieles Gill, int. July 31, 1768.
Alexander 2d and Bethiah Willis, int. March 23, 1788.
Alexander 2d and Milissa Whipple, June 1, 1819.
Alexander and Mary Henderson, Sept. 6, 1813. C.R.
Calvin and Katie Bruce, int. Nov. 11, 1792.
Dorethy and Zenas Darling, int. Nov. 11, 1792.
Eliza and Luther Macumber, April 11, 1833.
Elizabeth and Robard Willson, int. Dec. 9, 1779.
Elizabeth and Ezra Davis, int. June 16, 1799.
Elizabeth and Jonathan King of Sutton, Oct. 17, 1815. C.R.
Emeline M. and Luther Dean, Sept. 29, 1842.

CRAWFORD, Galen A. and Alvira Noyes, Aug. 8, 1827.
Hannah and Dr. David Wolly of Hinsdale, N. H., June 13, 1814. C.R.
John and Clarissa Haven, Jan. 2, 1823.
John and Sally Moore of Rutland, int. Nov. 1, 1826.
Laura D. F. [R.?] (d. Rufus and Clarissa, a. 20) and Edwin Fuller, May 10, 1846.
Laureston F. and Caroline R. Cummings of Hardwick, int. Sept. 27, 1829.
Lucinda Whipple and Dwight Howard Babbit of Ware, int. Aug. 18, 1811.
Lucy and Stephen Marsh of Sutton, April 29, 1817. C.R.
Luther and Sophrona Woodis, July 27, 1834.
Maria L. (d. Alexander, a. 24) and Albert K. Fuller, June 17, 1845.
Mary P. and Skelton Felton, int. Sept. 6, 1829.
Melina [Malissa in C.R.] and Azel W. Thompson of New Braintree, Feb. 5, 1822.
Melinda and Mariot Woodis, July 26, 1818.
Melissa and William Presho, March 31, 1818. C.R.
Molly and Samuel Tenny, June 27, 1812. C.R.
Nancy and Shubal Babcock of Guillhall, Vt., int. Jan. 21, 1810.
Rufus and Clarissa Cunningham of Spencer, int. Jan. 16, 1820.
Samuel and Huldah Berden, int. July 7, 1793.
Samuel Jr. and Lorinda Wilson of Rutland, int. Jan. 9, 1831.
Sarah and Eli Ayres of Brookfield, int. March 21, 1790.
Susanna and Jonathan Packard, int. April 14, 1811.
Vashti and Samuel Tucker, April 24, 1822.
William T. and Almira Clark of Barre, int. Oct. 20, 1832.

**CROCKER,** Polly L. of Paxton and Lt. James Allen, int. Feb. 4, 1816.

**CUMMINGS,** Caroline R. of Hardwick and Laureston F. Crawford, int. Sept. 27, 1829.
William of Spencer and Ruth Eliza Boyden, April 29, 1841.

**CUNEL,** Polly and Moses Cutler, Oct. 28, 1784. In New Braintree.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Clarissa of Spencer and Rufus Crawford, int. Jan. 16, 1820.
Jonathan and Bethiah Thresher of New Braintree, Sept. 3, 1771. In New Braintree.

**CURRAY** (see Carray?), Charles and Elizabeth Green, int. Feb. 25, 1770.

**CUSHMAN,** Almary and Charles Harrington of New Braintree, Oct. 2, 1843.

**CUTLER,** Daniel of Grafton and Olive Leonard, Dec. 26, 1820.
Harvey and Orpha Bartlett of Montague, int. March 2, 1812.
Moses and Polly Cunel, Oct. 28, 1784. In New Braintree.

**DAMON,** Mary C. (d. Joseph, a. 26) and Daniel Noyes, May 19, 1845.

**DANIELS,** Adaliza and Charles Nye of North Brookfield, int. May 7, 1839.

**DARLING,** Lucretia [Lurana in int.] and William Washburn of Stafford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1783. In New Braintree.
Rebeca and Benson Dunbar, int. June 25, 1781.
Zenas and Dorethy Crawford, int. Nov. 11, 1792.

**DAVIS,** Aden and Lydia Lincoln, int. Feb. 28, 1808.
Almira Ann of New Braintree and Edwin Charles Spooner, int. March 21, 1848.
Betsy and Samuel Morse, int. Sept. 23, 1804.
Cathirene and Isaac French, int. Dec. 27, 1808.
Ezra and Elizabeth Crawford, int. June 16, 1799.
Leonard W. and Caroline B. Holmes, Nov. 20, 1838.
Lucretia and Daniel Newton, March 10, 1818.
Mary W. of New Braintree and Emmons Smith of Hubbardston, Jan. 20, 1842. In New Braintree.*
Nancy and Jonas Brooks of Princeton, int. June 9, 1822.
Pliny of Westren and Abigael Field, int. Dec. 26, 1802.
Polly and Joseph Marsh, Dec. 8, 1812. C.R.
Dea. Samuel and Moley Osborn, int. Dec. 27, 1795.
Solomon W. and Patty Knight, int. Oct. 15, 1810.

**DAY,** Preston and Maryanne Powers [Tower? q. v.], Aug. 16, 1825.

**DEAN** (see Deen), Alexander and Sage Prouty, March 18, 1784. In Spencer.
Almira of New Salem and James S. Lincoln, int. March 1, 1841.
Blake and Huldah Bolton, int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Elijah and Lucretie Bothwell, int. Feb. 28, 1802.
Elijah Jr. and Mary M. Goodale, [int. May 8, 1831].
Elijah and Delotia W. Eastman of New Braintree, April 14, 1835.
Elizabeth M. of New Salem and Alonzo Lincoln, int. April 2, 1837.
Esther and Jonathan Henderson, int. Jan. 7, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

DEAN, Wid. Esther and John Sargent of Spencer, int. April 23, 1815.
Harriet (d. James and Azubah, a. 23) and Luther Hapgood [of Westborough], Sept. 28, 1848.
James Jr. and Azubah Sargeant of Hubbardstown, int. Nov. 15, 1807.
John and Prudence Eastman, int. March 14, 1830.
Dea. J——— and Esther Partridge, int. July 16, 1787.
Joseph and Emeline Grout of Spencer, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Josiah R. and Betsey Chase, Sept. 28, 1818. C.R.
Lucy and Daniel Parmenter Jr., int. Dec. 13, 1818.
Luther and Emeline M. Crawford, Sept. 29, 1842.
Lydia and Amos Wheeler Jr. of Worcester, int. June 25, 1803.
Rhoda and Abiather Johnson of North Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1829.
Richard and Grace Parmenter, int. —— —, 1788.
Silas and Pemela Whitaker, int. Sept. 9, 1810.
Sullivan and Nancy B. Fairbank of North Brookfield, June 2, 1835.

**DEEN** (see Dean), James and Sarah Hardy of Brookfield, int. May 25, 1777.
Kathrin and William Parmenter, int. Sept. 5, 1783.

**DELANOE,** Wid. Ruth and Nathaniel Lincoln, int. June 7, 1791.

**DEMMOND,** Alphar of Spencer and Mary ———, int. Sept. 21, 1806.
Joseph and Rebekah Ripley, int. July 8, 1810.

**DEPUTRIN,** Mary Jane (d. Jonas and Christiana, a. 16) and Clark M. Parker, Nov. 20, 1849.

**DESPER,** Jason and Maria C. McCuller, both of Barre, July 4, 1842.*

**DEVERIX,** Abia of Stephenton and Asa Belnap, int. Nov. 15, 1798.

**DOANE,** Lucinda and Elisha Arnold, both of New Braintree, Nov. 15, 1842. In New Braintree.*

**DRURY,** Henry G. (s. Eleasar and Betsey, a. 41) and Nancy Maynard, Jan. 28, 1845.

**DUN** (see Dunn), Wid. Rachel and Zackeriah Redding of New Braintree, int. July 16, 1780.

* Intention not recorded.

**DUNBAR,** Amos B. and Isabella Ward [int. Oct. 28, 1838]. In Leicester.
Benson and Rebeca Darling, int. June 25, 1781.
Dinah and George Richardson, int. July 30, 1786.

**DUNCAN,** Seth of Rutland and Sarah Craige, int. May 11, 1775.

**DUNN** (see Dun), Jane and Jonathan Forbes, int. May 12, 1789.
Joseph and Rachel Burden, int. Oct. 12, 1792.

**DURANT,** Benjamin H. and Sarah Pratt, both of Barre, Dec. 9, 1841.*

**DWELLY,** Joseph Jr. of West Boylston and Triphosa Parmenter, May 25, 1815. C.R.
William P. and Martha Ann Eastman of Southbridge, int. Sept. 29, 1844.

**DWIGHT,** Nancy of Belchertown and Joel Bullard, int. May 25, 1823.

**EARLE,** Abigail R. and William S. Goodwin of Worcester, Sept. 14, 1842.
Elmer and Sarah Bellows, Nov. 30, 1824.

**EASTMAN,** Delotia W. of New Braintree and Elijah Dean, April 14, 1835.
Martha Ann of Southbridge and William P. Dwelly, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Prudence and John Dean, int. March 14, 1830.

**EDMINSTER,** Zebedee and Mary Bemis of Spencer, Sept. 12, 1771. In Spencer.*

**EDSON,** Abigail of Bridgwater and Azariah Willis, int. Aug. 6, 1787.
Betsey and Rufus Nye of Hardwick, int. Jan. 4, 1801.
Mary Ann and Hiram Ward of North Brookfield, int. Dec. 9, 1832.

**ELLIS,** George Whiting of Boston (s. George and Catherine, a. 27) and Clarinda Richardson Adams, Nov. 12, 1846.

**ERSKINE,** Ora of Hubbardston and James Lovejoy, int. Sept. 21, 1826.

**ESTABROOK,** Ezra of Worcester and Eunice Goodale, int. May 17, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

**EVANS,** Jacob of Rutland and Thankful Brown, July 17, 1810. C.R.

**EVERET,** Phinehas Jr. of Rutland and Mrs. Lydie Bullard, int. June 12, 1796.

**FAIRBANK,** Daniel W. of Cincinnati, O., and Susannah Freeman, int. June 10, 1832.
James C. and Lorania Robinson, June 9, 1825.
Martha B. and Barlow Freeman of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1836.
Nancy B. of North Brookfield and Sullivan Dean, June 2, 1835.
Samuel and Nancy Hunter, April 7, 1813. C.R.
[Rev.] Samuel B. (s. John and Maria, a. 23) and Abigail Allen, March 26, 1846.
Sarah Ann and Phineas Morton, Aug. 23, 1831. C.R.

**FALES,** Harriet (d. John Macomber, wid. a. 50) and Levi Howe of Shrewsbury, Feb. 11, 1845.
Harvy and Harriot Macumber, March 26, 1816. C.R.
Lydia and William Ware, April 12, 1825.

**FARMAN,** Thomas of Rutland and Wid. Susanna Henry, int. May —, 1766.

**FASSETT,** Mrs. Esther of Winchester, N. H., and Josiah Burbank, April 26, 1837.

**FAY,** Adam H. of Barre and Julia Hastings, June 5, 1834.
George and Martha C. Shattuck, March 28, 1820.

**FELTON,** Benjamin of Barre and Lucretia Nye, June 21, 1821.
Jane and Samuel Moore of New Braintree, int. April 27, 1791.
Lydia and Sampson Wetherell of New Braintree, April 10, 1788. In New Braintree.
Mrs. Mary P. and Simon S. Stevens of Paris, Me., int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Polly [Moley in int.] and William Perry of Barre, Oct. 2, 1791. In Barre.
Skelton and Tryphosa Bullard, int. Aug. 7, 1808.
Skelton and Mary P. Crawford, int. Sept. 6, 1829.
Skelton and Eliza Green, May 5, 1828.
Wales of Barre and Lydia Bullard, int. April 21, 1811.

**FIELD,** Abigael and Pliny Davis of Westren, int. Dec. 26, 1802.
Betsey and Dr. Daniel Beard of Brookfield, int. July 1, 1798.
Betsey of New Braintree and William Foster, Sept. 5, 1799. In New Braintree. See Nickles.

FIELD, Mrs. Betsy and Jonathan Lock of Ashby, int. —— —, [1806 or 1807].
David H. of Brookfield and Harriet J. Shattuck, Jan. 12, 1825.
Dexter of Leverett and Celinda Spooner, March 8, 1837.
Mrs. Harriet and Lyman Johnson [of Sturbridge], April 11, 1844.
Isabel and David D. Gra of Amhurst, int. Aug. 20, 1804.
John and Rhoda Bowman of New Braintree, Aug. 11, 1799. In New Braintree.
Nabbie and Daniel Stone of Westren, int. April 15, 1798.
Nathan and Aligel Bullard, int. Dec. 7, 1780.
Poly of Western and John Adams, int. June 12, 1803.
Sarah and Nathan Woodis, Dec. 7, 1813.

**FITCH,** Mrs. Patty of New Braintree and John French, int. March 26, 1797.

**FITS,** Peter and Wid. Lucy Knight, int. Sept. 28, 1811.

**FITTS,** Augusta C. and Daniel Noyes, Dec. 10, 1843.
Deborah and Benjamin Foster, April 8, 1779. In Rutland.
Elisha of Paris, Me., and Zila Johnson, Feb. 17, 1822.
Harriet A. (d. Jesse and Harriet) and William A. F. Noyes, June [2 or] 18, 1844.
Jesse and Harriot Stone, March 19, 1816. C.R.
Mary and Frederick A. Preshoe, Jan. 22, 1817. C.R.
Peter and Lydia Berrey, int. Aug. 23, 1789.

**FLINT** (see Flynt), Alsada E. and Samuel F. Thompson, March 17, 1844.
Daniel and Mary Boyd, May 30, 1815. C.R.
Daniel W. (s. Daniel, a. 26) and Joan C. Holland, June 16, 1845.
John and Mary Bothwell, May 24, 1825.
Mary Adaline (d. Daniel and Mary, a. 26) and Isaac S. Harrington of Grafton, June 25, 1844.
Susan and Cheney Boyd, Aug. 31, 1817.

**FLYNT,** Lucy and Joel Hayden, int. Jan. —, 1777.

**FOBES** (see Forbes), John and Julia A. Woods, March 21, 1844.
Joseph of Barre and Nancy Burt, May 1, 1836.
Mary P. and Frederick A. Potter of North Brookfield, int. April 8, 1832.
Peres and Allice Stone, int. Aug. 21, 1808.
Peres and Melissa Nye, Aug. 11, 1816. C.R.
Peres and Mrs. Lucy Waterman of Oxford, int. May 22, 1831.
Dr. Seth and Abigal Allen, int. July 31, 1808.

**FOOTTE,** Ebenezer Jr. and Merriam Rugals, int. May 25, 1806.

**FORBES** (see Fobes), Archibald and Sarah Moores, int. Nov. 13, 1781.
Benjamin and Keziah Green of Barre, int. April 1, 1804.
Benjamin and Wid. Huldah Prouty, Jan. 31, 1821.
James and Elloner Brown, Sept. 12, 1782. In New Braintree.
Jonathan and Jane Dunn, int. May 12, 1789.
Robert and Agnes Bell, March 2, 1775. In New Braintree.*
Sarah and Washington R. Freeman of Hardwick, int. Feb. 13, 1830.
Susannah and Abraham Mullet Jr. of Rutland, June 24, 1813. C.R.

**FORBUSH,** John and Catherine Harper, Nov. 22, 1774. In Brookfield.

**FOSTER,** Benjamin and Deborah Fitts, April 8, 1779. In Rutland.
Benjamin and Mrs. Lydie Long, int. Nov. 18, 1796.
Benjamin H. of Barre and Abigail Woodis, int. Nov. 24, 1833.
Caroline E. (d. James R. and Nancy, a. 20) and James F. Gates of Barre, March 22, 1849.
Deborah and Charles M. Jones, int. Jan. 22, 1809.
Francis and Susan W. Packard, March 11, 1835.
Hannah of New Braintree and Martin Week, int. June 7, 1818.
James R. of New Braintree and Nancy Henry, Aug. 22, 1822.
Lydia and Stephen Lincoln, April 24, 1779. In Rutland.
Samuel and Patty Wilkings, int. Dec. 28, 1788.
Skelton and Hannah Hinds of Rutland, int. Dec. 29, 1766.
Spencer and Sally Upton, April 4, 1815. C.R.
Susannah and Aaron Parmenter Jr., int. Aug. 28, 1791.
William and Betsey Field ? [Nickles in int.] of New Braintree, Sept. 5, 1799. In New Braintree.
Zadock and Sally Porter, int. Jan. 18, 1789.

**FOWLER,** Simeon Jr. of Orrington and Melinda Goodale, Oct. 21, 1813. C.R.

**FRANCIS,** Joshua of Barre and Eunice Ann Clark of Princeton, March 27, 1842.*
Nancy B. of Barre and Oliver C. Wellington, int. Feb. 14, 1846.
Roxana of Bare and Leander Smith of Palmer, Feb. 24, 1844.*

**FREEMAN,** Barlow of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Martha B. Fairbank, Dec. 1, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

FREEMAN, Elijah and Sukey Weeks, int. Sept. 27, 1799.
Julia Ann A. and Walter Mandell of Hardwick, March 17, 1829.
Susannah and Daniel W. Fairbank of Cincinnati, O., int. June 10, 1832.
Washington R. of Hardwick and Sarah Forbes, int. Feb. 13, 1830.

**FRENCH** (see Frinch), Asa Jr. and Hannah Brimhall, int. Nov. 9, 1801.
Lt. Asa and Thankfull Thrasher of New Braintree, int. Sept. 11, 1803.
Lt. Asa and Abigal Stone, int. Oct. 5, 1806.
Bathsheba and Philo Sanford of Medway, April 28, 1835.
Cyrus and Susan C. Reed, May 16, 1833.
Eliza and Horace Bellows, Dec. 27, 1825.
Elizabeth and John French, int. April 5, 1804.
Freeman and Hannah D. Bellows, April 26, 1827.
Hannah and Zenas Ripley, int. June 23, 1805.
Isaac and Cathirene Davis, int. Dec. 27, 1808.
Jane [S.] (d. Freeman and Hannah, a. 19) and Edmund P. McCuller, May 4, 1847.
John and Mrs. Patty Fitch of New Braintree, int. March 26, 1797.
John and Elizabeth French, int. April 5, 1804.
Nabby and Arunah Gillert of Stockbridge, Vt., int. Dec. 22, 1799.
Nancy D. and Samuel G. Henry, Dec. 14, 1836.
Sally E. and Alvan Lyon of Braintree, Vt., Feb. 11, 1821.
Susannah and Samuel Brewer of Spencer, int. March 18, 1810.

**FRINCH** (see above), Rhoda and Benjamin Green, int. Nov. 22, 1793.

**FULLER,** Albert K. (s. Amasa, a. 29) and Maria L. Crawford, June 17, 1845.
Edwin (s. Amasa and Orinda, a. 24) and Laura D. F. [or R.] Crawford, May 10, 1846.
Leonard and Mary Shattuck, int. June 4, 1826.
Leonard and Emily Joslyn of New Braintree, Nov. 9, 1836.
Mary and Nathan Brown, Oct. 8, 1832. C.R.
Mercy and Edmund Willis of Hardwick, int. Feb. 24, 1777.

**FURNACE** [Furnas in int.], Lydia and Isaac Parmenter, Oct. 4, 1781. In Hardwick.

**FURNASS,** Abigail and Robert Green, int. Oct. 9, 1768.

**FURNIS,** Mary and Silas Bullard, April 4, 1770.

**GAFFIELD,** Silas and Sally Bothwell, both of Spencer, Feb. 1, 1815.*

**GATES,** James F. of Barre (s. William and Rebecca, a. 25) and Caroline E. Foster, March 22, 1849.

**GAULT** (see Gaulte), David and Sally Rainger of Brookfield, int. May 20, 1810.
John and Rebecah Kenney, int. June 28, 1801.
Mary Ann and Warren Harrington, Oct. 24, 1838.
Persis G. and Sumner Harrington, May 4, 1842.
Capt. William and Mrs. Ann Kelley of Uxbridge, int. March 27, 1831.

**GAULTE,** William [2d in int.] and Caroline Wilson of Spencer, Feb. 19, 1835.

**GETCHEL** (see Gitchel), Lusindy and Moses Bullard, int. March 28, 1791.

**GIBBS,** Ann P. (d. Jonathan, a. 27) and Horatio W. Perkins, May 4, 1845.

**GILBERT** (see Gillert), Aaron of Brookfield and Wid. Marcy Allen, int. Oct. 17, 1791.
Abigail A. and Hasky Wight, March 30, 1826.
Elisha and Submit Glazier of Hardwick, int. Oct. 30, 1768.
Elizabeth, late of Brookfield and Asahel Clap, int. Feb. 23, 1767.
Jonathan and Susey Bothwell, int. Aug. 28, 1791.
Moses of Putney and Anna Hayden, June 22, 1786. In Rutland.

**GILLERT** (see Gilbert), Arunah of Stockbridge, Vt., and Nabby French, int. Dec. 22, 1799.

**GILL,** Gieles and Aaron Crawford, int. July 31, 1768.

**GITCHEL** (see Getchel), Huldah S. (d. John and Huldah Lester, wid., a. 31) and Stephen Chamberlain, March 15, 1846.

**GLAZIER,** Hannah and James Packard, int. May 19, 1799.
John and Dorothy Goodale, int. Oct. 8, 1797.
John of West Boylston and Lucinda Parmenter, Dec. 18, 1815. C.R.
Submit of Hardwick and Elisha Gilbert, int. Oct. 30, 1768.

**GLEASON,** Dolly and Richard K. Shattuck, [int. July 24, 1831].

**GODDARD,** Gardner and Sophia Rice of Rutland, Dec. 11, 1782. In Holden.

* Intention not recorded.

GODDARD, Marrion [Marian in int.] M. and Joseph S. Moulton, July 4, 1847.

**GOODALE** (see Goodle), Asaph of West Boylston and Betsey Parmenter, int. May 7, 1812.
Azubah Newton and Timothy Clark of Sherburn, int. Sept. 7, 1800.
Azubah Newton and Paul Goodale Jr. of Holden, int. March 20, 1803.
Caroline A. and Leonard S. Parker of Mansfield, O., Sept. 19, 1838.
David Jr. and Eunice Wilder of Starling, int. June —, 1800.
Dorothy and John Glazier, int. Oct. 8, 1797.
Eunice and Ezra Estabrook of Worcester, int. May 17, 1795.
Ezekiel of Halowell and Betsy Stone, int. Jan. 13, 1804.
Harriet of West Boylston and Willard Cheney, int. April 1, 1838.
Levi of West Boylston and Unice Brimhall, int. Sept. 23, 1810.
Mary M. and Elijah Dean Jr., [int. May 8, 1831].
Melinda and Simeon Fowler Jr. of Orrington, Oct. 21, 1813. C.R.
Paul Jr. of Holden and Azubah Newton Goodale, int. March 20, 1803.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnoe), Eunis and Jabesh Ayer of New Braintree, int. April 10, 1791.

**GOODLE** (see Goodale), Enoch and Lucy Lincoln, July 19, 1814. C.R.

**GOODNOE** [Goodnow in int.], David and Clarissa Whitaker, Dec. 19, 1813. C.R.

**GOODSPEED,** Seth and Hannah Stone, int. Feb. 13, 1804.

**GOODWIN,** William S. of Worcester and Abigail R. Earle, Sept. 14, 1842.

**GORDON,** Alexander of Murrayfield and Martha Molholen, int. April 5, 1767.

**GORUM,** Desire of Barre and James Richmond, int. July 12, 1778.

**GOULD,** Rufus and Mary Henry, April 8, 1824.

**GRA** (see Gray), David B. of Amhurst and Isabel Field, int. Aug. 20, 1804.

**GRAVES,** Betsey and John M. Collough of Rutland, int. May 23, 1819.

**GRAY** (see Gra), Elihu of Palham and Pattie Willson, int. Sept. 11, 1791.

**GREEN,** Alpha and Polly Pratt of Barre, Dec. 13, 1795. In Barre.
Azubah and Aron Brown, int. Oct. 10, 1786.
Benjamin and Rhoda Frinch, int. Nov. 22, 1793.
Charles B. [Belcher] and Catherine Briant of Orange, April 29, 1828.
[Mrs. ?] Eliza and Skelton Felton, May 5, 1828.
Elizabeth and Charles Curray, int. Feb. 25, 1770.
Elizabeth and Richard Sawdey, Feb. 10, 1815.
Keziah of Barre and Benjamin Forbes, int. April 1, 1804.
Lucretia and Peter S. Winn, Dec. 19, 1834.
Lydia of Rutland and Samuel Hunt, int. April 17, 1803.
Mrs. Maria and James W. Sloan, April 11, 1841.
Mrs. Mary and Hubbard Woodbury of Barre, int. May 4, 1797.
Robert and Abigail Furnass, int. Oct. 9, 1768.
Sarah and Adin Hudson, Oct. 5, 1789. In New Braintree.
Thomas of Barre and Miriam Powers, Aug. 8, 1776. In Barre.
William Jr. and Betty Hudson, int. Nov. 12, 1785.

**GREENLEAF,** Caroline H. of Ware and Dr. Albert White, int. June 8, 1828.

**GREENWOOD,** Adeline of Winchendon and Harrison Harwood, int. May 18, 1840.

**GROUT,** Catharine E. of Grafton and Daniel Clapp, int. Sept. 25, 1836.
Emeline of Spencer and Joseph Dean, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), James and Mary H. Shattuck of Barre, int. June 20, 1841.
Mary (d. Asa and Abigail Shattuck, wid., a. 29) and Samuel B. Ripley, April 3, 1848.
Mary L. (d. Wid. Lucy) and John Robinson 2d, April 14, 1844.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Wid. Anne and James Blair, int. Dec. 22, 1799.
David and Lucy Preshoe, int. Nov. 21, 1802.
Polly and Joseph Blair, int. Oct. 6, 1800.

**HALL,** Betsey and Cheney Hatch of Leicester, June 10, 1819.
Edward and Narcissa Stearnes of Spencer, int. April 10, 1831.

HALL, Judith of Cornish and John Boyd int. May 13, 1781.
Mary and Simeon Haskell, April 11, 1816. C.R.
Mary and Joseph Powers of Enfield, Feb. 7, 1838.
Percival 2d of New Braintree, and Betsey White, int. July 3, 1791.
Percival Jr. and Viana White, June 15, 1826.
Mrs. Sarah and Jacob Perham of Spencer, int. Nov. 19, 1804.

**HAMM[ON],** Abigal and Ebenezer Cobb of Boston, int. Nov. 3, 18[06].

**HAMMOND,** Aurelia and Ezra Maynard, April 12, 1827.
Betsy and Joseph Phiney of Boston, int. Dec. 13, 1807.
Isabella and Roswell Taylor of Spencer, Nov. —, 1816. C.R.
John and Adaline Stone, June 29, 1818. C.R.
John (s. Elijah, widr., a. 56) and Susan M. Robinson, both of Worcester, Dec. 31, 1846.*

**HAPGOOD,** Luther of Westboro (s. David and Lydia, a. 24) and Harriet Dean, Sept. 28, 1848.

**HARDY,** Sarah of Brookfield and James Deen, int. May 25, 1777.

**HARPER,** Catherine and John Forbush, Nov. 22, 1774. In Brookfield.
Eunice and William Bothel, int. April 24, 1769.
George and Riuth Wolcott of New Braintree, Sept. 18, 1783. In New Braintree.
Jenet and James Hassett of New Braintree, int. Dec. 23, 1783.
Joseph and Abigail Bacon, Dec. 13, 1781. In New Braintree.
Mary and William Stevenson, int. June 26, 1768.
Rachel and John Aiken, int. March 16, 1782.
Robert and Sarah McFarland, int. Oct. 13, 1766.
Susannah and John Henderson of Salem, N. Y., int. Oct. 17, 1786.

**HARRINGTON,** Austin and Sophia Ware, Oct, 14, 1821.
Caroline R. and Samuel Hilliard of New Braintree [int. March 20, 1831].
Caroline and James A. Pim, both of Boston, Sept. 19, 1842. At New Braintree.*
Charles of New Braintree and Almary Cushman, Oct. 2, 1843.
Cheney and Susan Smith, int. June 26, 1836.
Isaac S. of Grafton (s. Isaac of Shrewsbury, widr., a. 30) and Mary Adeline Flint, June 25, 1844.
Levi Jr. and Miriam Barnes of Palmer, int. Feb. 5, 1832.
Lois H. and Samuel F. Shattuck of Worcester, Dec. 31, 1834.
Sumner and Persis G. Gault, May 4, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

HARRINGTON, Susan and William Newton of Hadley, March 31, 1835.
Warren and Mary Ann Gault, Oct. 24, 1838.

**HARWOOD,** Harrison and Adeline Greenwood of Winchendon, int. May 18, 1840.

**HASKEL** (see Haskell), Nelson and Philena Pepper, April 29 1830.
Simeon and Mary Hall, April 11, 1816. C.R.
Thomas and Maria Pepper, April 2, 1821.

**HASKELL** (see Haskel), Daniel and Marcia Jennison, Oct. 27, 1835.
Eli of Midleborough and Achse Nye, int. Oct. 8, 1797.
Elijah P. and Mrs. Mary Brown, Nov. 28, 1835.
George and Betsey Howe, int. Feb. 3, 1798.
Judith and Henry Church of Hadley, Nov. 25, 1834.
Loring of Athol and Sally Lincoln, Feb. 2, 1819.
Mark (s. Simeon and Ruth, a. 34) and Nancy H. Jones, April 18, 1848.

**HASSETT,** James of New Braintree and Jenet Harper, int. Dec. 23, 1783.

**HASTINGS,** Hezekiah H. and Mary Lovel of Worcester, int. Oct. 14, 1819.
Jonathan L. (s. Hezekiah H. and Mary, a. 25) and Susan M. Stone, March 30, 1848.
Julia and Adam H. Fay of Barre, June 5, 1834.
Mary M. of Barre and Stephen Holt of West Boylston, Oct. 2, 1842.*
Nahum of Barlin and Anna Par——, int. Jan. 5, 1806.

**HATCH,** Cheney of Leicester and Betsey Hall, June 10, 1819.

**HATHAWAY,** Lorenzo of Norway, Me. (widr., a. 38) and Avis B. Jones, Oct. 15, 1846.

**HATHEWAY,** Edward of Wardsberey and Mrs. Charlotte Chaddock, int. July 31, 1796.

**HAVEN,** Clarissa and John Crawford, Jan. 2, 1823.
Betsey of Dana and John Bothwell, int. Nov. 22, 1818.

**HAWES,** Amherst H. and Sophronia Thompson, Feb. 24, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

**HAYDEN,** Anna [Amey in int.] and Moses Gilbert of Putney, June 22, 1786. In Rutland.
Joel and Lucy Flynt, int. Jan. —, 1777.

**HEARD,** Dea. Nathan of Worcester and Wid. Diana Newel, Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.

**HEMMENWAY,** Capt. Seth of Shrewsbury and Sally Packard, Sept. 24, 1834.

**HENDERSON** (see Henerson), Eliza and Reuben Thomas of New Braintree [int. Nov. 27, 1831].
John of Salem, N. Y., and Susannah Harper, int. Oct. 17, 1786.
Jonathan and Esther Dean, int. Jan. 7, 1788.
Mary and Alexander Crawford, Sept. 6, 1813. C.R.

**HENERSON** (see above), Betsy and John Whitaker, int. July 14, 1804.

**HENRY,** Mary and Rufus Gould, April 8, 1824.
Nancy and James R. Foster of New Braintree, Aug. 22, 1822.
Samuel G. and Nancy D. French, Dec. 14, 1836.
Wid. Susanna and Thomas Farman of Rutland, int. May —, 1766.

**HILL,** Erastus of North Brookfield and Hannah Whittier, int. March 27, 1831.

**HILLIARD,** Samuel of New Braintree and Caroline R. Harrington, [int. March 20, 1831].

**HINDS,** Catherine of Barre and Nathan Bruce, Nov. 15, 1787. In Barre.
Hannah of Rutland and Skelton Foster, int. Dec. 29, 1766.
Lucy E. and Francis W. Maynard, Oct. 29, 1835.

**HIXON,** Rev. Asa and Charlotte Baker of Franklin, int. May 30, 1830.

**HOAR,** Edwin of New Braintree and Eliza Ann Presho, int. May 30, 1846.

**HODGES,** John W. and Catharine Upton of Templeton, int. April 3, 1831.

**HOLBROOK,** Eliab Jr. of Bellingham and Julia F. Morse, June 23, 1842.
James T. and Electa B. Morse, May 6, 1841.
Mary B. and Asahel C. Boyd, July 15, 1838.
Sarah A. and John N. Morse, Dec. 25, 1841.

**HOLDEN,** Harriet and Milton Stone, both of Hubbardston, March 29, 1843. In Hubbardston.*
Mrs. Milly of Templeton and Dea. Samuel Kendall, int. Feb. 17, 1843.

**HOLLAND,** Joan C. and Daniel W. Flint, June 16, 1845.
Nathaniel 2d and Mehitable Spooner, June 22, 1818.*

**HOLLIS,** Elijah of Fitchburgh and Lucy Parmenter, April 17, 1781. In Rutland.

**HOLMES,** Caroline B. and Leonard W. Davis, Nov. 20, 1838.

**HOLT,** Alijah of Fitchburgh and Lucy Parmenter, int. Feb. 1, 1781. [Probably same as Elijah Hollis above.]
Eliza and Joshua Brimhall, int. Oct. 27, 1816.
Stephen of West Boylston and Mary M. Hastings of Barre, Oct. 2, 1842.*

**HOOKER,** Charles of Rutland and Louisa F. Perry, Feb. 21, 1843.

**HOOPER,** Ebenezer and Elizabeth Staples of Leicester, int. Sept. 14, 1823.
John and Wid. Ruth Whitman, int. Nov. 25, 1790.

**HORR** (see Hoar), Lucy of North Brookfield and Silas Reed Jr., int. April 2, 1814.
[Hoar in C.R.] Polly and Silas Reed Jr., Oct. 4 [27, C.R.], 1819.

**HOUGHTON,** Charles E. and Polly D. McCullock, int. May 12, 1839.
Phineus of Northborough [Philemon of Marlborough in int.] and Molly Packard, March 13, 1783. In New Braintree.

**HOWARD,** John F. of Boston and Charlotte Adams, Nov. 1, 1835.
Maria W. and George C. Thacher of Boston [int. June 5, 1825.]

**HOWE,** Betsey and George Haskell, int. Feb. 3, 1798.
Dulcine and Crocker Nye, int. April 28, 1799.
Frances Ann of Shrewsbury and William S. Walker, int. Nov. 1, 1846.
Isaiah and Mary Jane Rogers of West Brookfield, int. March 28, 1846.
Josiah and Arethusa Read, int. July 15, 1810.
Levi of Shrewsbury (widr. a. 55) and Harriet Fales, Feb. 11, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

Howe, Samuel N. of Holden and Persis E. Parker of Barre, June 13, 1843. In Barre.*
Susanna and Moses Robinson of Bennington, int. Sept. 11, 1803.

**HOYT,** Benjamin of Princeton and Wid. Elizabeth Berry, int. Sept. 8, 1799.

**HUDSON** (see Hutson), Adin and Sarah Green, Oct. 5, 1789. In New Braintree.
Wid. Abigael and Frederick Munrow Stone, int. Jan. 6, 1793.
Betty and William Green Jr., int. Nov. 12, 1785.
Enos and Patie Brown, int. March 3, 1783.
Molly and Ebenezer Miles of Rutland, Nov. 10, 1785. In Rutland.
Pattie and Dr. Obadiah Townsend Jr. of New Salem, int. July 30, 1791.
Wid. Sarah and Constant Ruggles, int. Oct. 28, 1792.

**HUMPHREY,** Mary and Lemuel Smith of Springfield, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

**HUNT,** Samuel and Lydia Green of Rutland, int. April 17, 1803.
Warren of Douglas and Martha Kelley, July 12, 1821.

**HUNTER,** Abraham and Mary Wilson of New Braintree, Feb. 24, 1774. In New Braintree.
Amos and Hannah Lincoln, int. Aug. 19, 1810.
Andrew and Wid. Hannah Kelley, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
Eunice of New Braintree and David White, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
Ira and Mary Susan Bullard, March 25, 1841.
Lucy R. and Charles Newcomb Jr. of Spencer, March 31, 1842.
Luther and Betsey Lincoln, May 6, 1813. C.R.
Nancy of New Braintree and Joel Jones, int. July 27, 1800.
Nancy and Samuel Fairbank, April 7, 1813. C.R.
Sarah T. and Fabian Tomlinson, March 28, 1816.

**HUTSON** (see Hudson), Joseph and Abigal Williams of Rutland, int. April 11, 1779.

**INGALL,** Zedock and Christian Bell, int. June 15, 1782.

**JACOBS,** Mrs. Lucy B. and Rev. Lucius W. Clark of South Wilbraham, April 20, 1830.
[Dr.] Simon and Lucy B. Tomlinson, June 14, 1824.

**JENNISON,** Marcia and Daniel Haskell, Oct. 27, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

**JEWETT,** William H. of Norwich, Ct. (widr., a. 29), and Abigail J. Clapp, April 4, 1847.

**JOHNSON,** Abiather of North Brookfield and Rhoda Dean, Feb. 19, 1829.
John of Barre and Wid. Patience Beamis, int. Aug. 14, 1793.
Lyman (of Sturbridge) (widr.) and Mrs. Harriet Field, April 11, 1844.
Patty of Medway and Mason Clark, int. Oct. 4, 1813.
Rowena and Richard K. Marsh, int. March 29, 1818.
Zila and Elisha Fitts of Paris, Me., Feb. 17, 1822.

**JONES,** Avis B. (d. Joel and Nancy, a. 30) and Lorenzo Hathaway of Norway, Me., Oct. 15, 1846.
Charles M. and Deborah Foster, int. Jan. 22, 1809.
Joel and Nancy Hunter of New Braintree, int. July 27, 1800.
Nancy H. (d. Joel and Nancy, a. 26) and Mark Haskell, April 18, 1848.

**JOSLYN,** Emily of New Braintree and Leonard Fuller, Nov. 9, 1836.
Sarah of New Braintree and Isaac Preshoe, int. March 28, 1791.

**KEEP,** Elizabeth F. of Longmeadow and Emory Lincoln, int. Nov. 15, 1842.
William E. and Polly Wood of Monson, int. Dec. 9, 1827.

**KEITH,** Charles and Anna Thresher of New Braintree, int. Nov. 9, 1828.
Samuel Peterson of Middleborough and Almedia Allen, Nov. 28, 1825.

**KELLEY** (see Kelly), Mrs. Ann of Uxbridge and Capt. William Gault, int. March 27, 1831.
Daniel E. and Eliza Conant, April 1, 1824.
Eliza of Western and Charles Conant, int. March 15, 1829.
Wid. Hannah and Andrew Hunter, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
Harriet and Warren Batcheller of Providence, R. I., int. March 22, 1823.
Henrey and Lucretie Stone, int. May 19, 1793.
James M. (s. James and Mary, a. 22) and Almedia R. Lester, both of Spencer, Jan. 17, 1847.*
Lucretia S. (d. Mariot and Ann, a. 23) and Asa H. Pierce of Barre, Nov. 28, 1844.
Martha and Warren Hunt of Douglas, July 12, 1821.
Patty and Dr. Caleb Shattuck of Paxton, int. May 28, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

KELLEY, Richard of Rutland District and Martha Black, int. Nov. 6, 1769.
Richard and Mrs. Elizabeth McCollough of Barre, int. Jan. 18, 1786.

**KELLY** [Kelley in int.], Julian and Adin Woodis, June 10, 1818. C.R.

**KENDALL,** Dea. Samuel and Mrs. Milly Holden of Templeton, int. Feb. 17, 1843.

**KENNEY,** Rebecah and John Gault, int. June 28, 1801.

**KIMBALL,** Esther R. of North Brookfield and Joseph C. Clark, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

**KING,** John Wales of Rochester and Charlotte Norton Allen, June 4, 1833.
Jonathan of Sutton and Elizabeth Crawford, Oct. 17, 1815. C.R.
William Jr. of New Fain and Lydie Packard, int. April 16, 1787.

**KINGSLEY,** Samuel and Lucy Waterman, Oct. 27, 1818.

**KNIGHT,** Harriet and Perley Ayres, Aug. 29, 1838.
Hiram of North Brookfield and Louisa Allen, June 19, 1838.
Hiram W. of Phillipston and Martha G. Adams, March 27, 1842.
Levi P. of Medway and Adaline W. Robinson [int. Nov. 14, 1830].
Wid. Lucy and Peter Fits, int. Sept. 28, 1811.
Lydia C. and John Moseley of Bethel, Vt., int. Feb. 20, 1832.
Maria A. (d. Silas and Abiah, a. 19) and Hiram C. Morse, May 1, 1844.
Mary Ann (d. Silas and Abiah, a. 21) and Albert L. Poland of North Brookfield, May 1, 1844.
Patty and Solomon W. Davis, int. Oct. 15, 1810.
Perces and Joseph Snow Jr. of Brookfield, int. Oct. 15, 1810.
Silas Jr. and Abia L. Richmond, int. May 20, 1810.

**KNOWLTON,** Clarinda and Joseph C. Weeks, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

**KNOX,** John McClintock of Pembroke, N. H., and Eunice Ripley, Sept. 26, 1836.

**LAMB,** Lucien D. of Spencer and Julia A. Towne, int. Nov. 6, 1848.
Nathan of Leicester and Wid. Hannah Medcalf, int. Sept. 24, 1787.
Susanna of Leicester and Joseph W. Morse, int. April 2, 1808.

**LARNED,** Mary of New Braintree and Cook Simmons, int. Nov. 15, 1818.

**LEACH,** Wid. Alice and Dea. John Bacon of Brookfield, July 25, 1781. In Brookfield.

**LEE,** Charlotte A. of Barre and Matthew F. Woods, int. Sept. 24, 1837.
Philip and Wid. Hepzibeth Perkins, int. Sept. 9, 1781.

**LEONARD,** Mrs. Anne and Levi Leonard, int. Aug. 13, 1797.
Wid. Chloe and Rev. Gaius Conant of Paxton, int. Oct. 17, 1813.
Elizabeth and Josiah Leonard, int. Feb. 15, 1801.
Jonas of Bridgwater and Cloe Allen, int. Feb. 13, 1804.
Josiah and Elizabeth Leonard, int. Feb. 15, 1801.
Josiah L. and Mary Bartlet, int. Nov. 16, 1823.
Levi and Mrs. Anne Leonard, int. Aug. 13, 1797.
Olive and Daniel Cutler of Grafton, Dec. 26, 1820.

**LESTER,** Almedia R. (d. John and Huldah, a. 19) and James M. Kelley, both of Spencer, Jan. 17, 1847.*

**LILLEY,** Caroline F. and John Smith of Barre, int. March 29, 1835.

**LINCOLN,** Abner and Rebekah Smith of Rutland, int. May 8, 1808.
Alonzo and Elizabeth M. Dean of New Salem, int. April 2, 1837.
Betsey and Luther Hunter, May 6, 1813. C.R.
Elizabeth W. and Alfred E. Burt, Nov. 27, 1843.
Emory and Elizabeth F. Keep of Longmeadow, int. Nov. 15, 1842.
Hannah and Amos Hunter, int. Aug. 19, 1810.
James S. and Almira Dean of New Salem, int. March 1, 1841.
Julia Ann (d. Abner and Rebecca, a. 25) and James Miller of New Braintree, Nov. 28, 1848.
Louisa and Abraham F. Robinson of Cincinnati, O., July 29, 1830.
Lucy and Enoch Goodle, July 19, 1814. C.R.
Lydia and Aden Davis, int. Feb. 28, 1808.
Nathaniel and Wid. Ruth Delanoe, int. June 7, 1791.
Sally and Loring Haskell of Athol, Feb. 2, 1819.
Stephen and Lydia Foster, April 24, 1779. In Rutland.
Lt. Stephen Jr. and Betsey Brooks of Princeton, int. Feb. 2, 1823.
Stephen Jr. and Martha W. Skerry [int. March 8, 1829].
William (s. Stephen and Betsey, a. 22) and Mary L. Allen, June 17, 1849.

**LITTLE,** Lt. Benjamin of New Braintree and Hannah Allen, int. March 3, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

**LOCK,** Jonathan of Ashby and Mrs. Betsy Field, int. —— —, [1806 or 1807].

**LONG,** Mrs. Lydie and Benjamin Foster, int. Nov. 18, 1796.

**LORING,** Anjeanette E. (d. Augustine L. and Elizabeth, a. 21) and James Babbitt of North Brookfield, Feb. 12, 1846.

**LOVEJOY,** James and Ora Erskine of Hubbardston, int. Sept. 21, 1826.

**LOVEL,** Mary of Worcester and Hezekiah H. Hastings, int. Oct. 14, 1819.

**LOVELL,** David and Hannah Osburn of Sudbury, int. Sept. 25, 1831.

**LOVERING,** John and Sally Rice, May 24, 1818.
Mary E. and Rufus W. Putnam, int. Aug. 27, 1843.

**LOW,** Augustus H. of Barre and Mary Bryant, Nov. 6, 1838.

**LOWATER,** Thomas M. and Almira C. Carpenter of Barre, int. Dec. 24, 1837.

**LUDDEN,** Sanford and Martha A. Tidd, both of North Brookfield, May 10, 1842. In North Brookfield.*

**LUTTON** [Ludden], Mehitabel of Spencer and Asa Blair, int. July 20, 1800.

**LYON,** Alvan of Braintree, Vt., and Sally E. French, Feb. 11, 1821.
Joseph W. of Spencer (s. Aaron and Eliza, a. 25) and Julia Boyd, July 23, 1844.
Wid. Rebeckhah and James Black, int. May 8, 1775.

**McCLELLEN,** Polly and Lot Conant, March 16, 1815. R.C.

**McCULLER** (see below), Edmund P. (s. John and Betsey, a. 23) and Jane French, May 4, 1847.
Maria C. and Jason Desper, both of Barre, July 4, 1842.*

**McCULLOCK** (see McCollough), Persis Ann and Newell Young, Dec. 13, 1842. In Rutland.
Polly D. and Charles E. Houghton, int. May 12, 1839.

**McCOLLOUGH** (see Collough), Mrs. Elizabeth of Barre and Richard Kelley, int. Jan. 18, 1786.

* Intention not recorded.

**McFARLAND** (see McFarlen), Daniel and Patty Bell, May 19, 1817. C.R.
Daniel C. (s. Daniel and Patty, a. 22) and Eunice Miles [of Stark, N. H.], Dec. 4, 1849.
Margret of Addams and Reuben McFarland, int. June 15, 1782.
Reuben and Margret McFarland of Addams, int. June 15, 1782.
Sarah and Robert Harper, int. Oct. 13, 1766.
Walter and Polly Bell, May 27, 1817. C.R.
Wiliam P. of Roxbury and Eliza Ann Robinson, int. Nov. 24, 1839.

**McFARLEN,** Betsey and Franklin Stearnes, int. Aug. 11, 1805.

**MACUMBER,** Harriot and Harvy Fales, March 26, 1816. C.R.
John and Abigail F. Packard, Jan. 17, 1828.
Luther and Eliza Crawford, April 11, 1833.
Polly and Samuel Thrasher Jr. of New Braintree, March 14, 1815. C.R.

**MANDELL,** Walter of Hardwick and Julia Ann Freeman, A. March 17, 1829.

**MANN,** Hannah of Paxton and Rufus Parmenter, int. July 12, 1778.

**MARSH,** Elias Jr. and Myra Buss of Sterling, int. June 14, 1819.
Eunice and Moses Brown, int. May 24, 1801.
Jonas of Warwick and Sally Mills, int. April 27, 1783.
Joseph and Polly Davis, Dec. 8, 1812. C.R.
Julia Ann and Henry Rice, March 4, 1841.
Maria Augusta (d. Richard K. and Rhoena, a. 20) and Silas B. Thompson, June 29, 1847.
Richard K. and Rowena Johnson, int. March 29, 1818.
Stephen of Sutton and Lucy Crawford, April 29, 1817. C.R.

**MATTHEWS,** Dr. Increase of New Braintree and Nabbie Willis, int. April 7, 1799.

**MAY,** Mrs. Lydia and Daniel Tucker of West Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1840.

**MAYNARD,** Anna of Phillipston and Francis W. Maynard, int. April 6, 1828.
Abigail and Charles Conant, int. April 15, 1832.
Amasa and Molley Parmenter. int. Sept. 21, 1793.
Artemas and Caroline [Maria] Taylor, Dec. 29, 1836.
Ezra and Aurelia Hammond, April 12, 1827.
Francis and Zeriuah Wright, Feb. 12, 1784. In Brookfield.

MAYNARD, Francis W. and Anna Maynard of Phillipston, int. April 6, 1828.
Francis W. and Lucy E. Hinds, Oct. 29, 1835.
Mary Ann (d. Samuel and Polly, a. 19) and Eliakim C. Woodis, Oct. 21, 1846.
Nancy (d. William and Hannah, a. 32) and Henry G. Drury, Jan. 28, 1845.
Ruth and Prince Spooner, int. March 8, 1795.
Sally and David Parmenter of Sudbury, int. March 24, 1799.
Samuel and Polly Parkman, Dec. 27 [22, C.R.], 1825.
Sarah and William Breton of Spencer, int. Nov. 20, 1803.

**MEDCALF** (see Metcalf), Wid. Hannah and Nathan Lamb of Leicester, int. Sept. 24, 1787.

**MERIAM,** Wid. Nannie and William Parmenter, int. July 17, 1814.

**METCALF** (see Medcalf), David and Mrs. Candice Stratton, int. Aug. 13, 1797.

**MILES,** Ebenezer of Rutland and Molly Hudson, Nov. 10, 1785. In Rutland.
Eunice [of Stark, N. H., in int.] (d. Daniel and Lois, a. 19) and Daniel C. McFarland, Dec. 4, 1849.
Mary R. of Rutland and Lewis H. Reed, int. May 28, 1824.

**MILLER,** Chloe of Westren and Simson Bell, int. Nov. 17, 1791.
James of New Braintree (s. Comfort and Polly, a. 25) and Julia Ann Lincoln, Nov. 28, 1848.

**MILLS,** Janet and Joshua Smith of Rutland, int. May 9, 1790.
Sally and Jonas Marsh of Warwick, int. April 27, 1783.

**MOLHOLEN,** Martha and Alexander Gordon of Murrayfield, int. April 5, 1767.

**MOOLIT,** John of Barre and Mrs. Parsis Woodis, int. July 16, 1797.

**MOON,** Abigail and Justus Weld of Sturbridge, Sept. 6, 1826.

**MOORE** (see Moores), Ashbel and Sarah Woodis, int. Sept. 4, 1786.
Mrs. Lucy of New Braintree and William Whitaker 2d, int. June 25, 1797.
Sally of Rutland and John Crawford, int. Nov. 1, 1826.

MOORE, Ruth and Abijah Shumway of Sterbridge, April 6, 1824.
Samuel of Barre and Jane Felton, int. April 27, 1791.

**MOORES,** Sarah and Archibald Forbes, int. Nov. 13, 1781.

**MORSE,** Electa B. and James T. Holbrook, May 6, 1841.
Hiram C. (s. Eliakim and Lucinda, a. 23) and Maria A. Knight, May 1, 1844.
Jasper P. (s. Eliakim and Lucinda, a. 25) and Elizabeth C. Bullard, May 1, 1849.
John N. and Sarah A. Holbrook, Dec. 25, 1841.
Joseph W. and Susanna Lamb of Leicester, int. April 2, 1808.
Julia F. and Eliab Holbrook Jr. of Bellingham, June 23, 1842.
Lucinda and Dexter Aldrich, both of Smithfield, R. I., July 24, 1836.*
Samuel and Betsy Davis, int. Sept. 23, 1804.

**MORTON,** Phineas and Sarah Ann Fairbank, Aug. 23, 1831. C.R.
Phineas and Mary Augusta Clapp, April 20, 1834.

**MOSELEY,** John of Bethel, Vt., and Lydia C. Knight, int. Feb. 20, 1832.

**MOULTON,** Joseph S. and Marrion M. Goddard, July 4, 1847.

**MULLET,** Abraham Jr. of Rutland and Susannah Forbes, June 24, 1813. C.R.

**MUNROE,** Jonas and Allice Butler, int. Aug. 10, 1801.

**MUNROWE,** Jonas of Spencer and Sally Whitaker, int. Nov. 30, 1797.

**MURRAY,** Samuel and Sally Brown, April 16, 1798. In Rutland.

**NEWCOMB,** Charles and Bathsheba Underwood, Sept. 3, 1814.
Charles Jr. of Spencer and Lucy R. Hunter, March 31, 1842.
James and Rhoda Partre[dge] of Barre, int. Nov. 17, 1805.
Louis of Rutland and John Adams, int. Dec. 11, 1808.

**NEWEL** [Newhall in int.], Wid. Diana and Dea. Nathan Heard of Worcester, Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.

**NEWELL,** Joel and Elsy Varney, int. March 5, 1815.

**NEWTON,** Daniel and Lucretia Davis, March 10, 1818.
Edmund of Spencer and Sally Britton, int. Sept. 4, 1786.

* Intention not recorded.

NEWTON, Richard W. and Sophia C. Rainger of North Brookfield, May 20, 1840. At North Brookfield.
William of Hadley and Susan Harrington, March 31, 1835.

**NICKLES,** Betsey of New Braintree and William Foster, int. Aug. 25, 1799. See Field.

**NORTON,** Burrows and Bettey Bullard, int. May 12, 1793.

**NOYES,** Alvira [Elvira in int.] and Galen A. Crawford, Aug. 8, 1827.
Charlotte P. and Austin Adams, April 9, 1843.
Dana S. and Betsey Boyden of Holden, int. Feb. 8, 1826.
Daniel and Mrs. Caroline F. Smith, June 25, 1838.
Daniel and Augusta C. Fitts, Dec. 10, 1843.
Daniel (s. Luther and Azubah, a. 30, widr.) and Mary C. Damon, May 19, 1845.
Denny S. and Abigail Reed, July 12, 1838.
Lucy H. and Hasky Wight, July 8, 1827.
William A. F. (s. Luther and Azubah, a. 21) and Harriet A. Fitts, June 2 [or 18], 1844.

**NYE,** Achse and Eli Haskell of Midleborough, int. Oct. 8, 1797.
Angeline and William Tomlinson, March 24, 1842.
Benjmin Jr. of Barre and Bathshebe Allen, int. May 3, 1795.
Caroline and Jonas Brimhall, March 21, 1824.
Charles of North Brookfield and Adaliza Daniels, int. May 7, 1839.
Crocker and Dulcine Howe, int. April 28, 1799.
Lucinda A. and Jepthah Ripley Jr., May 18, 1819.
Lucretia and Alphieus Stone, int. Aug. 27, 1781.
Lucretia and Benjamin Felton of Barre, June 21, 1821.
Lucy of Berry and Nehemiah Packard, int. Oct. 23, 1780.
Melissa and Peres Fobes, Aug. 11, 1816. C.R.
Mary [Marcy in int.] and Bowman Chaddock, Sept. 5, 1782. In New Braintree.
Mary W. G. A. [or H.] and John C. Potter of North Brookfield, May 17, 1836.
Mrs. Meletiah and Calvin Chaddock, int. Oct. 28, 1792.
Rufus of Hardwick and Betsey Edson, int. Jan. 4, 1801.
Salmon S. and Jane D. Robinson, Feb. 1, 1827.
Timothy and Parnal Allen, int. July 4, 1790.
[Nigh in int.] Temperance and Samuell Richardson of Barre, Nov. 12, 1778. In Hardwick.

**OLDES,** Hannah and Spencer Parmenter, int. May 22, 1808.

**OLDS,** Juliette A. and Hiram Barrett, int. Oct. 16, 1845.

**OLIVER,** Forbes of Barre and Nancy Adams, Dec. 27, 1820.

**OLMSTEAD,** Alden of North Brookfield (s. Ira of Fairfax, Vt., a. 32) and Hannah F. Rice, April 4, 1848.

**OSBORN** (see Osburn), Anne and James Bell Jr., int. July 14, 1792.
Moley and Dea. Samuel Davis, int. Dec. 27, 1795.
Sarah and Jonathan Ashley, int. Dec. 16, 1792.

**OSBURN,** Hannah of Sudbury and David Lovell, int. Sept. 25, 1831.

**PACKARD,** Abigail F. and John Macumber, Jan. 17, 1828.
Ann of East Winthrop, Me., and Isaac Babbitt, int. May 27, 1838.
Ann and David S. Ross, April 3, 1839.
Betsey and Dexter F. Partridge, Jan. 8, 1834.
Caleb and Hepzibath Bullard, int. Aug. 7, 1791.
Ichabod Jr. and Luraina Tower of Rutland, int. Dec. 19, 1786.
James and Hannah Glazier, int. May 19, 1799.
James (s. Jonathan and Susan) and Sarah E. Ayres, April 4, 1844.
Jonathan and Susanna Crawford, int. April 14, 1811.
Julia A. and John W. Ayres, May 6, 1843.
Lydie and William King Jr. of New Fain, int. April 16, 1787.
Molly and Phineus [Philemon?] Houghton of Northborough, March 13, 1783. In New Braintree.
Nehemiah and Lucy Nye of Berry, int. Oct. 23, 1780.
Parley and Anna Allen of Spencer, int. Nov. 15, 1812.
Sally and Capt. Seth Hemmenway of Shrewsbury, Sept. 24, 1834.
Susan W. and Francis Foster, March 11, 1835.
Susannah and Willard Rugals, int. Oct. 5, 1806.

**PAIGE,** Willard of North Brookfield and Maria Reed, April 12, 1838.

**PAIN,** Charles and Annie Parmenter, int. Aug. 1, 1784.

**PAINE,** Oren of Montague and Lucy Waterman, int. March 13, 1814.

**PAR———,** Anna and Nahum Hastings of Barlin, int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Rebekah and James Chase of Werston, int. Jan. 26, 1806.

**PARKER,** Clark M. (s. Moody and Millicent, a. 24) and Mary Jane Deputrin, Nov. 20, 1849.
Charles G. and Mary A. Watson of Holden, int. March 15, 1847.
Daniel M. (s. Moody and Millicent, a. 31) and Mary A. Brigham of Rutland, Jan. 10, 1849.
Hannah H. of Dunbarton, N. H., and Hon. James Allen, int. Aug. 22, 1842.
Harriet Ann and John Walker Jr., both of Barre, Nov. 16, 1841. In Barre.*
[Rev. in int.] Leonard S. of Mansfield, O., and Caroline A. Goodale, Sept. 19, 1838.
Persis E. of Barre and Samuel N. Howe of Holden, June 13, 1843. In Barre.*
Sabra (d. Stephen, a. 36) and Henry A. Shumway, both of New Braintree, July 29, 1847.*

**PARKMAN,** Ebenezer Jr. of North Brookfield and Harriet Robinson, July 2, 1835.
Polly and Samuel Maynard, Dec. 27, 1825.

**PARMENTER,** Aaron Jr. and Susannah Foster, int. Aug. 28, 1791.
Anna and Stewart Black, int. Nov. 26, 1778.
Annie and Charles Pain, int. Aug. 1, 1784.
Betsey and Asaph Goo[d]ale of West Boylston, int. May 7, 1812.
David of Sudbury and Sally Maynard, int. March 24, 1799.
Daniel Jr. and Lucy Dean, int. Dec. 13, 1818.
Dolley and Phinehas Bullard, int. Sept. 10, 1787.
Elizabeth and Daniel Adams of Rutland, int. April 9, 1809.
Grace and Richard Dean, int. —— —, 1788.
Isaac and Lydia Furnace, Oct. 4, 1781. In Hardwick.
Jacob and Ruth Bellows of Rutland, int. Aug. 8, 1776.
Lucinda and John Glazier of West Boylston, Dec. 18, 1815. C.R.
Lucy and Elijah Hollis [or Holt ?] of Fitchburgh, April 17, 1781. In Rutland.
Lucy and Thomas Conant Jr., April 4, 1819.
Mary and Jacob Watson of Spencer, int. March 17, 1811.
Melissa and David T. Tenny, int. Oct. 20, 1819.
Molley and Amasa Maynard, int. Sept. 21, 1793.
Rebecah and William Smith of Rutland District, int. Aug. 4, 1766.
Rufus and Hannah Mann of Paxton, int. July 12, 1778.
Solomon and Lucina Perim, March 20, 1827.
Spencer and Hannah Oldes, int. May 22, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

PARMENTER, Triphosa and Joseph Dwelly Jr. of West Boylston, May 25, 1815. C.R.
William and Jenny Boyd, int. Nov. 25, 1776.
William and Kathrin Deen, int. Sept. 5, 1783.
William and Wid. Nannie Meriam, int. July 17, 1814.

**PARTRE[DGE],** Rhoda of Barre and James Newcomb, int. Nov. 17, 1805.

**PARTRIDGE,** [Mrs. in int.] Betsey and Isaac J. Pratt, May 18, 1836.
Charlotte of Barre and John P. Butterfield, int. Oct. 16, 1837.
Dexter F. and Betsey Packard, Jan. 8, 1834.
Elias and Katherine Robinson, int. March 27, 1803.
Esther and Dea. J——— Dean, int. July 16, 1787.
James M. of Barre and Louisa Spooner, March 21, 1837.
Lavinia [Lavinia W. in int.] and Horace Brooks of Rutland, May 23, 1826.
Sarah and Asa Briggs, May 14, 1777. In Brookfield.
Thaddeus Jr. of Barre and Dolly Woodis, May 20, 1812. C.R.

**PATRICK,** Jacob and Nancy Tyler, int. June 16, 1793.

**PATTEN,** Daniel and Wid. Susey Byham of Greenwich, int. Aug. 28, 1796.

**PENDLETON,** Lucina of Northampton and James Burbank, int. June 19, 1836.

**PENNIMAN,** Henry of New Braintree and Lucy Allen, int. Dec. 19, 1806.

**PEPPER,** Maria and Thomas Haskel, April 2, 1821.
Nathaniel C. of Ware and Elizabeth G. Waterman, int. Dec. 17, 1838.
Philena and Nelson Haskel, April 29, 1830.

**PERHAM,** Jacob of Spencer and Mrs. Sarah Hall, int. Nov. 19, 1804.

**PERIM,** Lucina [Mrs. Lovina in C.R.] and Solomon Parmenter, March 20, 1827.

**PERKINS,** Calvin and Catherine Bothwell, Dec. —, 1788. In New Braintree.
Elsey and Peter Battese, Nov. 22, 1836.

PERKINS, Wid. Hepzibeth and Philip Lee, int. Sept. 9, 1781.
Horatio W. (s. Sheppard, a. 26) and Ann P. Gibbs, May 4, 1845.

**PERRY,** Dorcas [Dorcas S. in int.] and John Stone, Sept. 18, 1838.
Louisa F. and Charles Hooker of Rutland, Feb. 21, 1843.
Mary E. and Marshall P. Robinson of Barre, Sept. 14, 1834.
William of Barre and Polly Felton, Oct. 2, 1791. In Barre.

**PHILLIPS,** Patience of Rutland and Levi Brown, Oct. 25, 1781. In Rutland.

**PHINEY,** Joseph of Boston and Betsy Hammond, int. Dec. 13, 1807.

**PIERCE,** Asa H. of Barre (s. Mrs. Lucy, a. 26) and Lucretia S. Kelley, Nov. 28, 1844.
Ebenezer of Barre and Hannah Spooner, March 7, 1820.

**PIM,** James A. and Caroline Harrington, both of Boston, Sept. 19, 1842. At New Braintree.*

**PIPER,** James and Mrs. Marey Roper of Rutland, int. Oct. 16, 1796.
Silas (s. Greenwood of Pa.) and Roxana Adams of Barre, April 18, 1844.

**POLAND,** Albert L. of North Brookfield (s. Dea. Barnet of N. B.) and Mary Ann Knight, May 1, 1844.

**PORTER,** Cynthia E. of Wendall and Timothy C. Thrasher, int. March 28, 1846.
Sally and Zadock Foster, int. Jan. 18, 1789.

**POTTER,** Aaron of New Braintree and Abigail Rawson, Oct. 22, 1840.
Frederick A. of North Brookfield and Mary P. Fobes, int. April 8, 1832.
John C. of North Brookfield and Mary W. G. A. Nye, May 17, 1836.

**POWERS,** Eunice E. of Greenwich and Jonathan W. Allen, int. March 24, 1839.
John Jr. and Clarisa Preshoe, int. July 14, 1805.
Joseph of Enfield and Mary Hall, Feb. 7, 1838.
Lydia and Reuben Woodis, int. May 14, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

POWERS, Marey and Robert Powers of Berlin, int. June 28, 1802.
[Tower in C.R.] Maryanne and Preston Day, Aug. 16, 1825.
Miriam and Thomas Green of Barre, Aug. 8, 1776. In Barre.
Robert of Berlin and Marey Powers, int. June 28, 1802.

**PRAT** [Pratt in C.R.] Seth Jr. of Barre and Ruth Whitman, May 24, 1819.

**PRATT,** Abigail of Reading and Dr. Horace P. Wakefield, int. Dec. 17, 1837.
Hannah of Spencer and Benjamin Conant, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Isaac J. and Betsey Partridge, May 18, 1836.
Levi of New Braintree and Pattie Black, int. Dec. 17, 1797.
Polly of Barre and Alpha Green, Dec. 13, 1795. In Barre.
Sarah and Benjamin H. Durant, both of Barre, Dec. 9, 1841.*

**PRESHO** (see Preshoe), Eliza Ann and Edwin Hoar of New Braintree, int. May 30, 1846.
William and Melissa Crawford, March 31, 1818. C.R.

**PRESHOE** (see Presho), Clarisa and John Powers Jr., int. July 14, 1805.
[Presho in int.], Frederick A. and Mary Fitts, Jan. 22, 1817. C.R.
Isaac and Sarah Joslyn of New Braintree, int. March 28, 1791.
Lucy and David Hager, int. Nov. 21, 1802.
Zadok and Betsey Robinson, May 5, 1817. C.R.

**PROUTY** (see below), Wid. Huldah and Benjamin Forbes, Jan. 31, 1821.
Sage and Alexander Dean, March 18, 1784. In Spencer.
Sarah [Mrs. Sally Proutey in int.] of Spencer and James Bothwell, Oct. 2, 1797. In Spencer.
Susannah of Spencer and John Bothwell Jr., Dec. 26, 1799. In Spencer.

**PROWTEE** (see above), James of Spencer and Huldah Whitaker, int. Dec. 23, 1804.

**PUTNAM,** Daniel V. (or Q.) and Cleopatra R. Bryant, Oct. 11, 1836.
Rufus W. and Mary E. Lovering, int. Aug. 27, 1843.

**RAINGER,** Sally of Brookfield and David Gault, int. May 20, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

RAINGER, Sophia C. of North Brookfield and Richard W. Newton, May 20, 1840. At North Brookfield.

**RANDAL,** Lucy of Stow and Joseph Baker, int. March 2, 1767.

**RAWSON,** Abigail and Aaron Potter of New Braintree, Oct. 22, 1840.
Nancy (d. Daniel, a. 25) and Capt. Russell Ripley, Sept. 17, 1844.

**READ** (see Reed), Arethusa and Josiah Howe, int. July 15, 1810.
Benjamin and Betsey Conant, int. Jan. 29, 1809.
[Reed in int.], Elizabeth and Israel Rice, June 9, 1795. In Spencer

**REDDING,** Sally and Eleazer Spooner 2d, Dec. 22, 1812. C.R.
Zackeriah of New Braintree and Wid. Rachel Dun, int. July 16, 1780.

**REED** (see Read), Abigail and Denny S. Noyes, July 12, 1838.
Jonathan and Betsey Temple, int. Sept. 3, 1826.
Lewis H. and Mary R. Miles of Rutland, int. May 28, 1824.
Maria and Willard Paige of North Brookfield, April 12, 1838.
Ruby S. and Hiram Conant of West Boylston, March 31, 1828.
Seraph [Seraph A. in int.] and Silas Bemas Jr. of Barre, May 14, 1835.
Silas Jr. and Lucy Horr of North Brookfield, int. April 2, 1814.
Silas Jr. and Polly Horr [Hoar, C.R.], Oct. 4, 1819.
Silas and Zillah Bellows of Paxton, int. Feb. 24, 1828.
Susan C. and Cyrus French, May 16, 1833.

**RICE,** Benjamin Jr. of Barre and Philena Ruggles, Dec. 15, 1814. C.R.
Wid. Esther and Phineas Bullard, int. Oct. 17, 1815.
Hannah F. (d. Nathan and Hannah, a. 24) and Alden Olmstead of North Brookfield, April 4, 1848.
Henry and Julia Ann Marsh, March 4, 1841.
Isaac D. (s. Joseph and Mary, a. 44) and Julia Ann Rice, April 19, 1846.
Israel and Elizabeth Read, June 9, 1795. In Spencer.
Josiah M. of Stoddard, N. H. (s. Wid. ———, a. 25) and Mary Ann W. Robinson, June 4, 1845.
Julia Ann (d. Richard K. and Rhoena Marsh, wid., a. 25) and Isaac D. Rice, April 19, 1846.
Nathan Jr. and Catherine Woodis of North Brookfield, int. Feb. 22, 1846.
Sally and John Lovering, May 24, 1818.
Sophia of Rutland and Gardner Goddard, Dec. 11, 1782. In Holden.

**RICHARDS,** Emery of Sturbridge and Abigail W. Chickering, April [16 or] 26, 1828.

**RICHARDSON,** George and Dinah Dunbar, int. July 30, 1786.
Samuell [Jonathan in int. and Barre Records] of Barre and Temperance Nye, Nov. 12, 1778. In Hardwick.

**RICHMOND,** Abia L. and Silas Knight Jr., int. May 20, 1810.
James and Desire Gorum of Barre, int. July 12, 1778.

**RIPLEY,** Allen of Wilton, N. H., and Nancy Weeks, int. July 28, 1811.
Eunice and John McClintock Knox of Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 26, 1836.
Jepthah and Marcy Brimhall, int. Sept. 25, 1808.
Jepthah Jr. and Lucinda A. Nye, May 18, 1819.
Rebekah and Joseph Demmond, int. July 8, 1810.
Capt. Russel and Sophronia Berry, Dec. 13, 1832. C.R.
Russell (s. Zenas, widr., a. 40) and Nancy Rawson, Sept. 17, 1844.
Samuel B. (s. Jeptha and Mary, a. 30) and Mary Hagar, April 3, 1848.
Sybil and Silas Clapp, June 29, 1825.
Thomas and Betsy Addams of Barre, int. March 24, 1811.
Zenas and Hannah French, int. June 23, 1805.

**ROBINSON,** Abraham F. of Cincinnati, O., and Louisa Lincoln, July 29, 1830.
Adaline W. and Levi P. Knight of Medway [int. Nov. 14, 1830].
Betsey and Zadok Preshoe, May 5, 1817. C.R.
Caroline Malvina (d. William and Jane, a. 17) and Avery C. Bullard, Nov. 10, 1847.
Catharine and Page Austin, April 22, 1836.
Eliza Ann and William P. McFarland of Roxbury, int. Nov. 24, 1839.
Harriet and Ebenezer Parkman Jr. of North Brookfield, July 2, 1835.
Jane D. and Salmon S. Nye, Feb. 1, 1827.
Jeremiah and Julia M. Boyden of Brookfield, int. April 22, 1832.
John and Susan Stone, Dec. 2, 1824.
John 2d (s. William and Jane, a. 24) and Mary L. Hagar, April 14, 1844.
Katherine and Elias Partridge, int. March 27, 1803.
Lorania and James C. Fairbank, June 9, 1825.
Marshall P. of Barre and Mary E. Perry, Sept. 14, 1834.
Martha H. and Washington Stone, April 12, 1838.

Robinson, Mary Ann W. (d. John, a. 26) and Josiah M. Rice of Stoddard, N. H., June 4, 1845.
Moses of Bennington and Susanna Howe, int. Sept. 11, 1803.
Peter and Mary Bullard, int. Nov. 10, 1811.
Sally and Isaac Stone Jr., Feb. 27, 1815. C.R.
Susan and Otis Stone, June 9, 1818. C.R.
Susan B. and Sumner Barr of New Braintree [int. Oct. 20, 1828].
Susan M. (d. John) and Constant B. Thrasher, Aug. 3, 1845.
Susan M. (d. Alpheus and Lucretia Stone, wid., a. 42) and John Hammond, both of Worcester, Dec. 31, 1846.*
Thomas B. (s. William and Jane, a. 23) and Mary Jane Stone, Nov. 26, 1846.

**ROCKWOOD,** Electa of New Braintree and Cheney Bothwell, int. Aug. 19, 1810.
Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Thompson, int. June 4, 1843.

**ROGERS,** Benjamin of Spencer and Lucy Blair, int. July 8, 1792.
Mary Jane of West Brookfield and Isaiah Howe, int. March 28, 1846.
Seraph and John Boyd 2d, April 13, 1818.

**ROLPH,** Aaron of Princeton and Mary Emily Sargent, Jan. 11, 1839.

**RONEY,** Eliza and Joseph Willard of Petersham, Jan. 5, 1832. C.R.

**ROPER,** Mrs. Marey of Rutland and James Piper, int. Oct. 16, 1796.

**ROSS,** David S. and Ann Packard, April 3, 1839.

**RUGALS** (see Ruggles), Merriam and Ebenezer Footte Jr., int. May 25, 1806.
Willard and Susannah Packard, int. Oct. 5, 1806.

**RUGGLES** (see above), Constant and Wid. Sarah Hudson, int. Oct. 28, 1792.
Hannah and Samuel W. Smith of Barre, int. Oct. 20, 1822.
Lucinda P. of Ware and Festus Spooner, int. Nov. 2, 1844.
Philena and Benjamin Rice Jr. of Barre, Dec. 15, 1814. C.R.

**SANFORD,** Philo of Medway and Bathsheba French, April 28, 1835.

**SARGEANT,** Azubah of Hubbardstown and James Dean Jr., int. Nov. 15, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

**SARGENT,** John of Spencer and Wid. Esther Dean, int. April 23, 1815.
Mary Emily and Aaron Rolph of Princeton, Jan. 11, 1839.

**SAWDEY,** Richard and Elizabeth Green, Feb. 10, 1815.

**SCOTT,** Asa and Hannah Wadsworth of Grafton, int. June 8, 1801.
Ebenezer B. and Ann Thompson of Spencer, April 28, 1838.

**SHATTUCK,** Asa of Barre and Abigal Conant, int. Sept. 23, 1810.
Dr. Caleb of Paxton and Patty Kelley, int. May 28, 1800.
Hannah C. and Otis Stone, March 23, 1824.
Harriet J. and David H. Field of Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1825.
Lucy B. of Barre and Lewis Allen, int. April 3, 1836.
Martha C. and George Fay, March 28, 1820.
Mary and Leonard Fuller, int. June 4, 1826.
Mary H. of Barre and James Hagar, int. June 20, 1841.
Richard K. and Dolly Gleason [int. July 24, 1831].
Samuel F. of Worcester and Lois H. Harrington, Dec. 31, 1834.

**SHUMWAY,** Abijah of Sterbridge and Ruth Moore, April 6, 1824.
Henry A. (s. Alpheus and Candace, a. 36) and Sabra Parker, both of New Braintree, July 29, 1847.*

**SKERRY,** Samuel H. and Mary Thompson of North Brookfield, int. April 25, 1830.
Martha W. and Stephen Lincoln Jr., [int. March 8, 1829].

**SIMMONS,** Cook and Mary Larned of New Braintree, int. Nov. 15, 1818.
Phebe and Jonas Bellows Jr., March 29, 1820.

**SLADE,** Dorcas of Smithfi[eld], R. I., and Charles Starbuck, int. May 15, 1808.

**SLOAN,** James W. and Mrs. Maria Green, April 11, 1841.

**SMITH,** Mrs. Caroline F. and Daniel Noyes, June 25, 1838.
Emmons of Hubbardston and Mary W. Davis of New Braintree, Jan. 20, 1842. In New Braintree.*
John of Barre and Caroline F. Lilley, int. March 29, 1835.
Joshua of Rutland and Janet Mills, int. May 9, 1790.
Leander of Palmer and Roxana Francis of Barre, Feb. 24, 1844.*
Lemuel of Springfield and Mary Humphrey, int. Nov. 1, 1845.
Lucy of Rutland and Calvin Stephens, int. Aug. 14, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Parcis of Paxton and Thomas Chaddock, int. Oct. 25, 1779.
Rebekah of Rutland and Abner Lincoln, int. May 8, 1808.
Samuel W. of Barre and Hannah Ruggles, int. Oct. 20, 1822.
Susan and Cheney Harrington, int. June 26, 1836.
William of Rutland District and Rebecah Parmenter, int. Aug. 4, 1766.

**SNOW,** Joseph Jr. of Brookfield and Perces Knight, int. Oct. 15, 1810.
Mrs. Sarah of Lime, N. H., and Daniel Towns, int. Oct. 17, 1842.

**SNYDER,** Alexander of Hudson, N. Y., and Mary H. Starbuck, June 13, 1825.

**SPEAR,** William S. [Sullivan] (s. Luther and Hannah, a. 23) and Adaline W. Ayres, April 15, 1847.

**SPOONER,** Andrew and Sally Adams of Barre, int. Nov. 24, 1805.
Caleb and Lucina A. Titus of Ware, June 3, 1835.
Celinda and Dexter Field of Leverett, March 8, 1837.
Edwin Charles and Elmira Ann Davis of New Braintree, int. March 21, 1848.
Eleazer 2d and Sally Redding, Dec. 22, 1812. C.R.
Mrs. Elenor and Selvenas Conant, int. July 31, 1796.
Festus and Lucinda P. Ruggles of Ware, int. Nov. 2, 1844.
Hannah and Ebenezer Pierce of Barre, March 7, 1820.
Joshua of Brookfield and Harriet S. Waterman, Nov. 19, 1833.
Louisa and James M. Partridge of Barre, March 21, 1837.
Lucius and Mary Woodis, int. Aug. 18, 1811.
Marcus E. and Mary Bacon of Barre, int. April 12, 1835.
Marcy and John Burbank, int. Sept. 2, 1798.
Mehitable and Nathaniel Holland 2d, June 22, 1818.*
Prince and Ruth Maynard, int. March 8, 1795.
[Spooner], Mrs. R[ube] and Elijah Whitting of Barre, int. ——, [1796].

**STAPLES,** Elizabeth of Leicester and Ebenezer Hooper, int. Sept. 14, 1823.

**STARBUCK,** Charles and Dorcas Slade of Smithfi[eld], R. I., int. May 15, 1808.
Mary H. and Alexander Snyder of Hudson, N. Y., June 13, 1825.
Capt. Moses of Nantucket and Bethia Waterman, int. Dec. 28, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

**STEARNS,** Almira (d. Isaac and ———, a. 26), and Austin Adams, Oct. 14, 1846.

**STEARNES,** Franklin and Betsey McFarlen, int. Aug. 11, 1805.
Narcissa of Spencer and Edward Hall, int. April 10, 1831.

**STEPHENS,** Calvin and Lucy Smith of Rutland, int. Aug. 14, 1814.

**STEVENS,** [Capt. in int.] Abraham of Barre and Eliza Clark, May 8, 1825.
[Stevenson in int.], Robert and Mary Adams of Brookfield, June 18, 1775. In Brookfield.
Simon S. of Paris, Me., and Mrs. Mary P. Felton, int. Oct. 9, 1836.

**STEVENSON,** William and Mary Harper, int. June 26, 1768.

**STONE,** Abigail and Heman Bassett, int. May 26, 1776.
Abigal and Lt. Asa French, int. Oct. 5, 1806.
Achcy and William Broad, int. Oct. 22, 1803.
Adaline and John Hammond, June 29, 1818. C.R.
Allice and Peres Fobes, int. Aug. 21, 1808.
Alpheus and Lucretia Nye, int. Aug. 27, 1781.
Betsy and Ezekiel Goodale of Halowell, int. Jan. 13, 1804.
Daniel of Westren and Nabbie Field, int. April 15, 1798.
Frederick Munroe and Pattie Bullard, int. May 18, 1784.
Frederick Munrow and Wid. Abigael Hudson, int. Jan. 6, 1793.
Hannah and Seth Goodspeed, int. Feb. 13, 1804.
Harriot and Jesse Fitts, March 19, 1816. C.R.
Isaac Jr. and Hannah Bullard, int. April 1, 1782.
Isaac Jr. and Sally Robinson, Feb. 27, 1815. C.R.
John and Dorcas [Dorcas S. in int.] Perry, Sept. 18, 1838.
Louisa and Joel Brimhall, int. May 19, 1822.
Lucretie and Henrey Kelley, int. May 19, 1793.
Lucy and Benjamin Waterman, int. June 30, 1805.
Luke and Lydia Conant, Aug. 23, 1812. C.R.
Mary Jane (d. Otis and Hannah, a. 18) and Thomas B. Robinson, Nov. 26, 1846.
Milton and Harriet Holden, both of Hubbardston, March 29, 1843. In Hubbardston.*
Otis and Susan Robinson, June 9, 1818. C.R.
Otis and Hannah C. Shattuck, March 23, 1824.
Patty and Rev. John Strickland, Oct. 29, 1767.
Patty and Lot Conant, Sept. 30, 1813. C.R.
Samuel Jr. and Kattie Blair, int. Oct. 20, 1795.
Sukey and James Conant Jr., Dec. 24, 1816. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Susan and John Robinson, Dec. 2, 1824.
Susan M. (d. Otis and Hannah, a. 17) and Jonathan L. Hastings, March 30, 1848.
Washington and Martha H. Robinson, April 12, 1838.

**STRATTON,** Mrs. Candice and David Metcalf, int. Aug. 13, 1797.
Electa of Hinsdale, Vt., and Dr. Cyrus Washburn, int. Oct. 20, 1799.

**STRICKLAND,** Rev. John and Patty Stone, Oct. 29, 1767.

**TAFT,** Almenia of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Elisha Todd, int. June 14, 1835.

**TAYLOR,** Caroline [Caroline Maria in int.] and Artemas Maynard, Dec. 29, 1836.
Roswell of Spencer and Isabella Hammond, Nov. —, 1816. C.R.

**TEMPLE,** Betsey and Jonathan Reed, int. Sept. 3, 1826.

**TENNEY,** Nancy G. and John Woodis, May 25, 1843.

**TENNY,** David T. and Melissa Parmenter, int. Oct. 20, 1819.
Samuel and Molly Crawford, June 27, 1812. C.R.

**THATCHER** [or Thacher], George C. of Boston and Maria W. Howard [int. June 5, 1825].

**THAYER,** Celia Ann of Douglass and Albert Walls, int. March 27, 1836.

**THOMAS,** Reuben of New Braintree and Eliza Henderson [int. Nov. 27, 1831].

**THOMPSON,** Ann of Spencer and Ebenezer B. Scott, April 28, 1838.
Azel W. of New Braintree and Melina Crawford, Feb. 5, 1822.
Mary of North Brookfield and Samuel H. Skerry, int. April 25, 1830.
Samuel F. [or L.] and Alsada E. Flint, March 17, 1844.
Mrs. Sarah and Samuel Rockwood, int. June 4, 1843.
Silas B. (s. Asahel W. and Malina, a. 23) and Maria Augusta Marsh, June 29, 1847.
Sophronia and Amherst H. Howes, Feb. 24, 1836.

**THRASHER** (see Thresher), Constant B. (s. Harlow) and Susan M. Robinson, Aug. 3, 1845.
Samuel Jr. of New Braintree and Polly Macumber, March 14, 1815. C.R.

THRASHER, Thankfull of New Braintree and Lt. Asa French, int. Sept. 11, 1803.
Timothy C. and Cynthia E. Porter of Wendall, int. March 28, 1846.

**THRESHER** (see Thrasher), Anna of New Braintree and Charles Keith, int. Nov. 9, 1828.
Bethiah of New Braintree and Jonathan Cunningham, Sept. 3, 1771. In New Braintree.
Hannah of Hardwick and Lewis Abbot, March 2, 1793. In Hardwick. See Wheeler.

**TIDD,** Abigail R. of New Braintree and Charles Burt, int. Nov. 29, 1835.
Martha A. and Sanford Ludden, both of North Brookfield, May 10, 1842. In North Brookfield.*

**TITUS,** Lucina A. of Ware and Caleb Spooner, June 3, 1835.

**TODD,** Elisha and Almenia Taft of Fitzwilliam, N. H., int. June 14, 1835.

**TOMLINSON,** Rev. Daniel and Lucy Beard, both of Derby, Ct., Nov. 23, 1786.
Fabian and Sarah T. Hunter, March 28, 1816.
Lucy B. and Simon Jacobs, June 14, 1824.
William and Angeline Nye, March 24, 1842.

**TOWER,** Ambrose M. (s. Luke and Mary, a. 25) and Rosamond D. Adams, both of Spencer, Oct. 13, 1846.*
Louisa and Jesse H. Williams, April 3, 1839.
Luraina of Rutland and Ichabod Packard Jr., int. Dec. 19, 1786.
Lurana and Isaac S. Wood, May 20, 1841.
[Powers in mar.] Maryann and Preston Day, Aug. 16, 1825. C.R.

**TOWNE,** Julia A. and Lucien D. Lamb of Spencer, int. Nov. 6, 1848.

**TOWNS,** Daniel and Mrs. Sarah Snow of Lime, N. H., int. Oct. 17, 1842.

**TOWNSEND,** Dr. Obadiah Jr. of New Salem and Pattie Hudson, int. July 30, 1791.

**TUCKER,** Daniel of West Brookfield and Mrs. Lydia May, Feb. 6, 1840.
Samuel and Vashti Crawford, April 24, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

**TYLER,** Nancy and Jacob Patrick, int. June 16, 1793.

**TYRRELL,** Irene of New Salem and Albert Briggs, int. March 27, 1836.

**UPTON,** Catharine of Templeton and John W. Hodges, int. April 3, 1831.
Sally and Spencer Foster, April 4, 1815. C.R.

**UNDERWOOD,** Bathsheba and Charles Newcomb, Sept. 3, 1814.

**VARNEY,** Elsy and Joel Newell, int. March 5, 1815.
Mary B. and John G. Conrow of Middlebury, Vt., int. Jan. 19, 1834.

**VAUGHN,** Elisha of Shutesbury and Abiah Allen, Sept. 11, 1783. In New Braintree.

**WADSWORTH,** Hannah of Grafton and Asa Scott, int. June 8, 1801.

**WAITE,** John of Paxton and ——— ———, int. June 26, 1805. [Name of bride missing.]

**WAKEFIELD,** Dr. Horace P. and Abigail Pratt of Reading, int. Dec. 17, 1837.

**WALKER,** John Jr. and Harriet Ann Parker, both of Barre, Nov. 16, 1841. In Barre.*
William S. and Frances Ann Howe of Shrewsbury, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

**WALLS,** Albert and Celia Ann Thayer of Douglass, int. March 27, 1836.

**WARD,** Hiram of North Brookfield and Mary Ann Edson, int. Dec. 9, 1832.
Isabella and Amos B. Dunbar [int. Oct. 28, 1838]. In Leicester.

**WARREN,** Ira and Mary Bemas of Paxton, int. Sept. 26, 1830.
Levina of New Braintree and Thomas Woolcott, int. April 10, 1794.

**WARE,** Lavinia H. and Chauncy Colton of Longmeadow [int. Jan. 17, 1830].
Waer in int.], Sophia and Austin Harrington, Oct. 14, 1821.
William and Lydia Fales, April 12, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

**WASHBURN,** Dr. Cyrus and Electa Stratton of Hinsdale, Vt., int. Oct. 20, 1799.
Mary B. (d. Levi, a. 20) and James C. Bemis, April 30, 1845.
Sarah J. of Barre and Charles S. Clark, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
William of Stafford, Conn., and Lucretia Darling, Oct. 9, 1783. In New Braintree.

**WATERMAN,** Abigail and Peres W. Bartlett of Montague, int. Jan. 30, 1808.
Benjamin and Lucy Stone, int. June 30, 1805.
Bethia and Capt. Moses Starbuck of Nantucket, int. Dec. 28, 1800.
Elizabeth G. and Nathaniel C. Pepper of Ware, int. Dec. 17, 1838.
Harriet S. and Joshua Spooner of Brookfield, Nov. 19, 1833.
Lucy and Oren Paine of Montague, int. March 13, 1814.
Lucy and Samuel Kingsley, Oct. 27, 1818.
Mrs. Lucy of Oxford and Peres Fobes, int. May 22, 1831.

**WATSON,** Jacob of Spencer and Mary Parmenter, int. March 17, 1811.
Mary A. of Holden and Charles G. Parker, int. March 15, 1847.

**WEEK,** Martin and Hannah Foster of New Braintree, int. June 7, 1818.

**WEEKS,** Joseph C. and Clarinda Knowlton, int. Aug. 28, 1831.
Lucy and James White, int. Nov. 30, 1788.
Nancy and Allen Ripley of Wilton, N. H., int. July 28, 1811.
Sukey and Elijah Freeman, int. Sept. 27, 1799.
Thomas and Ruth Willis, int. Dec. 26, 1798.

**WELD,** Justus of Sturbridge and Abigail Moon, Sept. 6, 1826.

**WELLINGTON,** Oliver C. and Nancy B. Francis of Barre, int. Feb. 14, 1846.

**WEST,** Betsey of New Braintree and Washington Allen, int. Dec. 14 1801.

**WETHERBY,** Luther B. of Sutton and Charlotte W. Adams, Nov. 9, 1831. C.R.

**WETHERELL,** Sampson of New Braintree and Lydia Felton, April 10, 1788. In New Braintree.

**WHEELER,** Amos Jr. of Worcester and Lydia Dean, int. June 25, 1803.
[Thresher in mar.] Hannah of Hardwick and Lewis Abbot, int. March 31, 1793.

WHEELER, Polley of Hardwick and Peter Wilder, int. April 15, 1794.

**WHIPPLE,** John C. of New Braintree (s. Thomas and ———, a. 22) and Elizabeth Q. Allen of Spencer, April 29, 1847.*
Milissa [Melissa in int.] and Alexander Crawford 2d, June 1, 1819.

**WHITAKER,** Clarissa and David Goodnoe, Dec. 19, 1813. C.R.
Huldah and James Prowtee of Spencer, int. Dec. 23, 1804.
John and Betsy Henerson, int. July 14, 1804.
Pattey and William Boyd, int. Feb. 8, 1802.
Pemela and Silas Dean, int. Sept. 9, 1810.
Sally and Jonas Munrowe of Spencer, int. Nov. 30, 1797.
William 2d and Mrs. Lucy Moore of New Braintree, int. June 25, 1797.

**WHITE,** Dr. Albert and Caroline H. Greenleaf of Ware, int. June 8, 1828.
Betsey and Percival Hall 2d of New Braintree, int. July 3, 1791.
David and Eunice Hunter of New Braintree, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
James and Lucy Weeks, int. Nov. 30, 1788.
Lucinda and Capt. Peter D. Clemones of Oxford, Dec. 29, 1830. C.R.
Molly and Luther Conant, Dec. 4, 1783. In New Braintree.
Viana and Percival Hall Jr., June 15, 1826.

**WHITMAN,** Wid. Ruth and John Hooper, int. Nov. 25, 1790.
Ruth and Seth Prat Jr. of Barre, May 24, 1819.

**WHITTIER,** Hannah and Erastus Hill of North Brookfield, int. March 27, 1831.

**WHITTING,** Elijah of Barre and Mrs. R[ube Spooner], int. ——, [1796].

**WIGHT,** Hasky and Abigail A. Gilbert, March 30, 1826.
Hasky and Lucy H. Noyes, July 8, 1827.

**WILDER,** Eunice of Starling and David Goodale Jr., int. June —, 1800.
Peter and Polley Wheeler of Hardwick, int. April 15, 1794.

**WILKINS,** Elizabeth and John Willson, int. Nov. 14, 1790.

**WILKINGS,** Patty and Samuel Foster, int. Dec. 28, 1788.

**WILLARD,** Joseph of Petersham and Eliza Roney, Jan. 5, 1832. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

**WILLIAMS,** Abigal of Rutland and Joseph Hutson, int. April 11, 1779.
Jesse [Jerry in int.] H. and Louisa Tower, April 3, 1839.

**WILLIS,** Azariah and Abigail Edson of Bridgwater, int. Aug. 6, 1787.
Bethiah and Alexander Crawford 2d, int. March 23, 1788.
Edmund of Hardwick and Mercy Fuller, int. Feb. 24, 1777.
Jonathan Jr. and Kezia Woodis, Aug. 11, 1791. In New Braintree.
Nabbie and Dr. Increase Matthews of New Braintree, int. April 7, 1799.
Ruth and Thomas Weeks, int. Dec. 26, 1798.

**WILLISON,** Martha and Joseph Craige, int. May 13, 1770.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson) John and Elizabeth Wilkins, int. Nov. 14, 1790.
Pattie and Elihu Gray of Palham, int. Sept. 11, 1791.
Robard and Elizabeth Crawford, int. Dec. 9, 1779.

**WILSON** (see Willison, Willson), Caroline of Spencer and William Gaulte, Feb. 19, 1835.
[Willson in int.], Elizabeth of Barre and Joseph Chadwick, July 19, 1785. In Spencer.
[Willson in int.], James and Jane Black of Barre, Nov. 17, 1785. In Barre.
Lorinda of Rutland and Samuel Crawford Jr., int. Jan. 9, 1831.
Mary of New Braintree and Abraham Hunter, Feb. 24, 1774. In New Braintree.
Mary and James Bothwell, May 31, 1779. In Leicester.*
Sarah R. of Barre and Eben Cheney Jr., int. May 11, 1840.
William Jr. and Susey Bothwell, int. Sept. 30, 1786.

**WINN,** Peter S. and Lucretia Green, Dec. 19, 1834.

**WITT,** Josiah of Brookfield and Sarah Blake, int. Sept. 14, 1806.
Sally of Brookfield and James Blake, int. July 31, 1808.

**WOLCOTT,** Ruith [Ruth Woolcot in int.] of New Braintree and George Harper, Sept. 18, 1783. In New Braintree.

**WOLLY,** Dr. David of Hinsdale, N. H., and Hannah Crawford, June 13, 1814. C.R.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Isaac S. and Lurana Tower, May 20, 1841.
Polly of Monson and William E. Keep, int. Dec. 9, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

**WOODBURY,** Hubbard of Barre and Mrs. Mary Green, int. May 4, 1797.
Hubbard of Barre and Mehitable Bullard, June 20, 1821.
Mary of Barre and Lysander B. Allen, int. April 8, 1827.

**WOODIS,** Abigail and Benjamin H. Foster of Barre, int. Nov. 24, 1833.
Adin and Julian Kelly, June 10, 1818. C.R.
Catherine of North Brookfield and Nathan Rice, Jr., int. Feb. 22, 1846.
Dolly and Thaddeus Partridge Jr. of Barre, May 20, 1812. C.R.
Ebenezer and Elizabeth Woolcott, int. Dec. 19, 1790.
Edward and Mary Woolcott of New Braintree, int. March 7, 1785.
Eliakim C. (s. Mariot and Malinda, a. 23) and Mary Ann Maynard, Oct. 21, 1846.
John and Nancy G. Tenney, May 25, 1843.
Kezia and Jonathan Willis Jr., Aug. 11, 1791. In New Braintree.
Lucius (s. Mariot, a. 25) and Rebecca Boyd, March 31, 1845.
Mariot and Melinda Crawford, July 26, 1818,
Mary and Lucius Spooner, int. Aug. 18, 1811.
Nathan and Sarah Field, Dec. 7, 1813.
Mrs. Parsis and John Moolit of Barre, int. July 16, 1797.
Reuben and Lydia Powers, int. May 14, 1798.
Mrs. Ruth and Benjamin Bullard, int. Feb. 26, 1796.
Sarah and Ashbel Moore, int. Sept. 4, 1786.
Sophrona and Luther Crawford, July 27, 1834.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Julia A. and John Fobes, March 21, 1844.
Matthew F. and Charlotte A. Lee of Barre, int. Sept. 24, 1837.

**WOOLCOTT,** Elizabeth and Ebenezer Woodis, int. Dec. 19, 1790.
Mary of New Braintree and Edward Woodis, int. March 7, 1785.
Thomas and Levina Warren of New Braintree, int. April 10, 1794.

**WRIGHT,** Zeruiah [Seviah in int.] and Francis Maynard, Feb. 12, 1784. In Brookfield.

**YOUNG,** Newell and Persis Ann McCullock, Dec. 13, 1842. In Rutland.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

———, —— and John Waite of Paxton, int. June 26, 1805.
———, Mary and Alphar Demmond of Spencer, int. Sept. 21, 1806.
———, Marcy of Barre and ——— ———, int. Feb. 1, 1807.

# OAKHAM DEATHS.

# OAKHAM DEATHS.

## To the year 1850.

---

**ADAMS,** Alzina, d. Abijah, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 16. Fever.
Charlotte N., w. Austin (d. Luther and Azubah Noyes), Jan. 18, 1845, a. 24. Fever.
David [David C. on G.S.3], s. Cheney R., Dec. 29, 1841, a. 9. Abscess.
Horace (single), s. Dr. Charles and Sally, April 4, 1849, a. 29. Disease of kidney.
Jacob, —— —, 1809. C.R.
Mary, wid. John (d. Nathan and Abigail Field), April 15 [16 on G.S.3], 1846, a. 62. Consumption.

**ALDRICH,** Elvira, d. Dexter T., Sept. 7, 1840, a. 2. Worms.

**ALLEN,** Mrs. Abia, May 12, 1825, a. 87. G.S.3.
Abigail, w. Dea. Jesse, Sept. 20, 1829, a. 79.
Edwin L., Feb. 8, 1846, a. 11 m. 8 d. G.S.3.
Emily K., d. James and Polly L., Aug. 26, 1845, a. 9 y. 11 m. 13 d. Typhoid fever.
George, s. James and Polly L., Sept. 24, 1829. [a. 5 m., G.S.1.]
Hannah Merriam, d. James and Hannah H., May 16, 1863.
Horace Edwin, s. Maj. Curtis, Feb. 24, 1840, a. 4 y. [and 7 m., G.S.4]. Scarlet fever.
James, s. James and Polly L., March 22, 1830. [a. 7 dup.]
Jesse, April 11, 1816 [a. 71, G.S.1.]
John, s. Lewis and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1846, a. 11 m. Lung fever.
Jonathan W., s. Capt. Washington, Sept. 21, 1843.
Lucinda, d. Dea. Jesse and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1792, a. 18. G.S.1.
Capt. Nehemiah, Dec. 28, 1799, a. 66 y. 6 d. G.S.1.
Polly L., w. Dea. James (d. Nathaniel Crocker), July 5, 1841, a. 46. Lumbar abscess.
Stoughton W., s. James and Polly L., March 17, 1831 [a. 10 dup.].
Wid., —— —, 1825, a. 92. C.R.
———, ch. Maj. Curtis, Oct. 3, 1841, a. 5 m. Dysentery.

**AYRES,** Charles [Charles P. on G.S.3], s. Perley and Harriet, April 19, 1846, a. 2. Inflammation of bowels.

Ayres, Grace M., w. Parley, Jan. 21, 1838. Consumption.
———, ch. John, May 5, 1835, a. 6.

**BARKER,** Toby, March 10, 1830, a. 90. Colored.

**BARTLETT,** Keyes of Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1829, a. 20.

**BATCHELDER,** Mary (single), Nov. 13, 1845, a. 65. Consumption.

**BATCHELLOR,** Esther, June 19, 1840, a. 51. Consumption.

**BELL,** Hattie, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1778, a. 2 y. 27 d. G.S.1.
James, March 25, 1793, a. 87. Born in Ireland. G.S.1.
James, h. Anna, July 17, 1811, [a. 67, G.S.1].
Martha, d. James and Martha, July 8, 1782, a. 37. G.S.1.
Martha, w. James, Sept. 20, 1795, a. 89. G.S.1.
Patty C., d. James and Anna, April 14, 1836. At Stark, N.H.

**BELLOWS,** Edmund B., s. Jonas, March 29, 1833, a. 34.
Mr. Ezekiel, Nov. 14, 1815.
Phebe, June 13, 1821, a. 22. G.S.3.

**BERRY,** Joseph, s. Capt. Woodward, Jan. 7, 1839, a. 22. Dropsy on brain.
Pattie H., Aug. 30, 1826, a. 26. G.S.3.
Sarah, d. Capt. Woodward, Dec. 28, 1839, a. 28. Consumption.

**BLACK,** Bethia, w. George, April 19, 1836, a. 86. Old age.
George, s. George, Jan. 28, 1838, a. 14 m.
William, Jan. 12, 1770, a. 66. G.S.1.
William, May 4, 1832, a. 59.

**BLAIR,** John, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1779, a. 1 d.

**BLAKE,** James, s. Lemuel, July 26, 1827, a. 39.
Lemuel, April 15, 1832, a. 70.
Rhoda, w. Lemuel, Jan. 6, 1837, a. 70. Consumption.

**BOLTON,** Jane, w. Nathaniel, May 8, 1814, a. 65. G.S.4.

**BOTHWELL,** Electa, w. Cheney, Jan. 14, 1825, a. 35. G.S.4
Mr. John, Jan. 11, 1812. [1822?]
Rebecca, wid. John, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 97. Old age.
———, ch. Cheney, April 30, 1839, a. 1.

**BOYD,** Cheney, Oct. 18, 1827, a. 29 y. 9 m. G.S.5.
Mr. James, Oct. 14, 1824 [a. 72, C.R.]

BOYD, John, s. James and Jane, Aug. 8, 1786, a. 1 y. 4 m. 25 d. G.S.5.
John, Aug. 8, 1828, a. 39. G.S.5.
Capt. John, Aug. 12, 1833, a. 82.
Mrs. Judah, March 22, 1810. Spotted fever.
———, ch. Asahel C. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1845, a. 21 d.
———, inf. ch. Asahel C. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1848. Consumption.

**BOYDEN,** Amasa, s. [Daniel and Margery?] of Holden, Oct. 19, 1841, a. 55. Dysentery.
Daniel, Sept. 9, 1817, a. 40. G.S.1.

**BRIANT,** John, April 27 [26, G.S.1], 1833, a. 44.
———, ch. James G., June 18, 1827, a. 2 m. C.R.

**BRIDGES,** ———, inf. ch. Amos and Esther, Dec. 7, 1822.

**BRIMHALL,** Elisha, s. Samuel, Jan. 3 [4 in dup.], 1829, a. 43.
Eunice, w. Samuel, April 21 [22, G.S.3], 1830, a. 77.
Joshua, May 4, 1817.
Mr. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1812, [a. 62, G.S.3].

**BRITTON,** Hannah A., d. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1811.

**BROAD,** John, May 14, 1837, a. 68.

**BROWN,** Edward, s. Moses, Jan. 3, 1829, a. 25. At Rutland.
Eunice, w. Moses, June 23, 1828, a. 50. G.S.
James, June 12, 1819 [a. 78, G.S.1].
Mary, w. James, Sept. 28, 1795, a. 55. G.S.1.
Mary, d. Moses and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1803.
Moses, Oct. 8, 1826, a. 53. G.S.1.
Nathan, Dec. 14, 1834, a. 25 [27, G.S.1].
Rhoda [w. James], Sept. 22, 1819 [a. 75, G.S.1].
Salome, d. Moses, Dec. [14 or] 24, 1829, a. 25.
Mr. ———, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 76. Consumption.

**BULLARD,** Abigail, Jan. —, 1791, a. 9. G.S.1.
Adin, Sept. 1, 1818. [a. 39, G.S.3].
Calvin, s. Silas and Marcy, Jan. 5, 1811 [a. 15, G.S.3].
Dolly, w. Phineas, 1806. C.R.
Esther, w. Phinehas, Aug. 12, 1835, a. 68.
Harriet, June 17, 1811, a. 3. G.S.3.
Hiram W., s. Adin, Jan. 24, 1834, a. 1.
Capt. Jonathan, Nov. 26, 1796, a. 70. G.S.3.
Lucinda G., May 17, 1820, a. 22. G.S.6.

BULLARD, Lydia, wid. Capt. Jonathan, May 11, 1819, a. 84. G.S.3.
Mrs. Mary, w. Silas, Feb. 1, 1821 [a. 70, G.S.3].
Mary Emily, d. Joel, April 12, 1842, a. 1 m. Erysipelas.
Moses, April 15, 1842, a. 75. Consumption.
Phinehas, Sept. 24, 1832, a. 70.
Rebeckah, w. William, June 18, 1823 [a. 29, G.S.3].
Ruth, w. Isaac, Feb. 26, 1829, a. 43.
Mrs. Ruth, Jan. 29, 1792, a. 89. G.S.3.
Silas Jr., s. Silas and Marcy, ——, ——. [Before April, 1787.]
Capt. Silas, Feb. 9, 1826, a. 79. G.S.3.
William Sanford, s. William and Rebeckah, July 12, 1818, [a. 4, G.S.3].
———, d. Joel, Jan. 6, 1825, a. 6 h.
———, s. Joel, Nov. 13, 1826, a. 6 h.
———, d. Joel, July 19, 1827, a. 5 h.
———, ch. Joel, Jan. 2, 1833, a. 2 d.

**BURBANK,** Alvah, s. John and Mary, July 19, 1801.
Mr. Daniel, April 15 [22, G.S.], 1816, [a. 38, G.S.4].
Deborah, w. Josiah, Sept. 8, 1826 [a. 45, G.S.4].
George, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 15, 1812, [a. 3, G.S.4].
Mr. John, July 19, 1818.
Mary, wid. John, Oct. 19, 1824 [a. 75, C.R.]
Patty, w. Daniel, Feb. 12, 1837, a. 53. Consumption.

**BURT,** Eli (married), June 19, 1846, a. 61. Cancer in the stomach.
Elmira, d. Eli, Oct. 17, 1837, a. 19. Consumption.

**BUSH,** Avery (married), Nov. 27, 1846, a. 52.
———, wid. Joseph of North Brookfield, May 17, 1845, a. 90. Old age.

**BUTLER,** Grace, wid. John, Jan. 12, 1818.
Melissa, d. John and Grace, Aug. 19, 1793.

**BUTTERFIELD,** Andrew Franklin, s. John P., Oct. 6, 1841, a. 6 w. Dysentery.

**CALDWELL,** Mr. James, March 21, 1810. Spotted fever.
Miss Mary, March 21, 1810. Spotted fever.
———, wid. Capt. William, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 79. Effects of a fall. Born in Barre.

**CHADDOCK,** Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1819.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Huldah S., w. Stephen, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 34. Consumption. Born in Vermont.

**CLAP,** Rocksena, d. Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1811.

**CLAPP,** Abigail, w. Jonas, Nov. 23, 1824 [a. 65, C.R.].
Abigail, d. Asahel, Jan. 9, 1829, a. 65.
Asahel, Nov. 15, 1808, a. 77.
Elizabeth, w. Asahel, May 19, 1806.
Jonas Jr., s. Jonas, June 5, 1829, a. 38. At Rutland.
Jonas, Nov. 13, 1840, a. 79. Fever.
Leander Oscar, s. Albert B. and Martha, Feb. [19 or] 20, 1842. [a. 9 m. Influenza dup.]
Mehetabel, w. Joseph, Feb. 29, 1828, a. 25 y. 11 m. G.S.5.
Sally, d. Jonas, Sept. 17, 1841, a. 49. Dysentery.
Sarah A., d. Silas, June 1, 1831, a. 1.
———, s. Albert and Martha, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 3. Lung fever. Born in Oakham or New Braintree.

**CLARK,** Amos, h. Ursula, Sept. 21, 1823.
Edward, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 77. G.S.3.
Eunice Root, d. John P. and Ruth, June 12, 1844, a. 6 y. 8 m. Scarlet fever.
———, d. Elam W. and ———, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 21 d. Consumption.

**COLTON,** Mary Amanda, d. Chauncy and Lavinia, Dec. 22, 1846, a. 15. Fever. Born in Longmeadow.

**CONANT,** Dorothy, w. Capt. James, Nov. 25, 1839, a. 84. Old age.
Ezra, s. Elijah, Sept. 7, 1815.
Mr. Harvey, —— — [1832 ?].
Hubbard P., s. Thomas Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1821, a. 5 m. 25 d. G.S.1.
Capt. James, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 87. Jaundice. Revolutionary pensioner.
Joseph, s. James Jr., Oct. 7, 1821, a. 1 m. [23 d., G.S.2.]
Lois, w. John, (d. Luther Conant), Sept. 7, 1837, a. 29. Fever.
Louisa, d. Capt. James and Susan, Aug. 29, 1831, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.S.2.
Lucy, w. Thomas Jr., Aug. 18, 1820, a. 32. G.S.1.
Lydia, d. John, July 12, 1840, a. 10. Fever.
Maria [Maria T., G.S.3], d. John, Sept. 15, 1837, a. 11 m. Whooping cough.

CONANT, Susan, d. Capt. James Jr., Sept. 19, 1828, a. 2 y. 6 m. [2 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.S.2].
Susan, d. James Jr., Aug. 29, 1831, a. 3.
Wid. Susannah, d. Capt. Nehemiah Allen, Aug. 15, 1840, a. 73. Fever.
———, inf. s. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1847. G.S.3.

**CRAIGE,** Hannah, d. James and Mary, Nov. 14, 1769.
James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 24, 1767.
Capt. James, Sept. 15, 1775, a. 86. G.S.
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph, April 4, 1777 [a. 3, G.S.1].
Joseph, Aug. 11, 1781 [a. 50, G.S.1].
Martha, w. Joseph, June 12, 1774 [a. 33, G.S.1].

**CRAWFORD,** Alexander, Oct. 11, 1793, a. 80. [79, G.S.1.]
Alexander (married), s. Capt. John, June 1, 1845, a. 80. Old age.
Bethia, w. Alexander, July 17 [13 G.S.], 1811. [Bethia Willis, G.S.1.]
Betsy King, d. Capt. William, Feb. 3, 1838. Consumption.
Caroline, w. Laureston F., Aug. 29, 1838 [a. 29, G.S.1]. Consumption.
Clarissa, w. John, June 19, 1824, a. 22. G.S.2. [In New Braintree, C.R.]
Laureston, June 13, 1839, a. 38. G.S.1.
Eliakim, s. Capt. John and Mary, March 3, 1804, a. 19. G.S.1.
Eliakim, s. Samuel and Huldah, July 27, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Jeales, Nov. 27, 1772.
Elizabeth, w. Alexander, April 27, 1774, a. 62. G.S.1.
George G., s. Hosea W., Sept. 12, 1842, a. 18 m. Dysentery.
Gilbert A., s. Galen and Alvira, June 3, 1820, a. 1. G.S.1.
Gilbert Allen, s. Galen A. and Alvira, June 3, 1829 [a. 8 m., G.S.3].
Herriot, d. William and Mary, March 19, 1795.
Isabella, d. Capt. William and Mary, Nov. 16, 1845, a. 55. Cancer.
Mr. James, Feb. 5, 1814. At Albany.
James Allen, s. Hosea W., May 18, 1839, a. 9 m. Disease of the bowels.
Jeales, d. Aaron and Jeales, Aug. 3, 1785.
Capt. John, Oct. 16, 1824, a. 86. C.R.
Joseph Alfred, s. Laureston F., Sept. 29, 1831, a. 1.
Laureston F., s. James, June 13, 1839, a. 37. Consumption.
Lucy, d. Capt. John, Jan. 17, 1810.
Mary, wid. James, —— —, 1825, a. 45. Consumption. C.R.
Mary, w. Capt. John, April 2, 1829, a. 84.

CRAWFORD, Mary, wid. Capt. William, Nov. 26, 1838, a. 90. Old age.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. Hosea W., June 3, 1837. Teething [a. 10½ m., G.S.4].
Molly, wid. James, Jan. 31, 1825.
Rachel, w. Capt. John, April 24, 1773, a. 34. G.S.1.
Ruth, d. Alexander, Aug. 13, 1810, a. 21.
Salmon, s. Alexander, May 15, 1795, a. 6.
Samuel, —— —, 1769, a. 73. G.S.1.
Samuel, s. John, June 8, 1841, a. 73. Consumption.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Feb. 1, 1798, a. 16.
Temperance, w. Luther, Dec. 21, 1833, a. 29.
William, s. William and Mary, March 30, 1781, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Capt. William, June 30, 1833, a. 87 y. 8 m.
William M., s. John and Sally, Sept. 21, 1831, a. 4. G.S.2.

**CROCKER,** [M]ehitable, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 31, 1835, a. 72.
Mehitable D., d. Nathaniel, May 8, 1836, a. 34. G.S.4.
Dea. Solomon, April 12, 1835, a. 44.

**CUMMINGS,** Mary E., d. Estis, Oct. 8, 1836, a. 10. m
———, w. Estis, Nov. 10, 1836, a. 31. Consumption.

**CUTLER,** William, s. Abijah and Rachel, March 4, 1810.

**DAVIS,** Barak, s. Dea. Samuel and Katherine, June 1, 1785.
Edetha, w. Leonard (d. David Thrasher of New Braintree), July 13, 1837.
Ezera, s. Dea. Samuel and Katherine, March 13, 1800 [a. 26, G.S.1].
Katherine, w. Dea. Samuel, Dec. 1, 1794 [a. 43, G.S.1].
Lydia, w. Adin (d. Stephen and Lydia Lincoln), Oct. 26, 1847, a. 62. Fever.
Mary, wid. Dea. Samuel, May 19, 1834, a. 80.
Dea. Samuel, July 12, 1817 [a. 66, G.S.1].

**DEAN,** Agnes, w. Dea. James, April 21, 1776, a. 55. G.S.1.
Bethiah, wid. Samuel, Jan. 4, 1835, a. 84.
Edwin [Edwin B. on G.S.4], s. Blake, Oct. 26, 1838, a. 21.
Emery L., s. Luther and Emeline, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. Canker rash.
Huldah, w. Blake, Jan. 8, 1837, a. 55. Scrofula.
Isaiah R., s. Josiah R. and Betsey, May 20 [12, G.S.], 1844, a. 22. Consumption.
Dea. James, Feb. 9, 1812 [a. 89, G.S.1].
Jemima, w. Zebulon, Sept. 10, 1826, a. 71. G.S.4.

DEAN, Lucretia, funeral Feb. 1, 1806. C.R.
Luther, s. James Jr. and Azuby, Jan. 26, 1812.
Mary L., d. Elijah Jr., Dec. 22, 1837, a. 3 y. 6 m. Croup.
Samuel, funeral Feb. 28, 1827, a. 77. C.R.
Samuel F., s. Sullivan, Oct. 15, 1841, a. 3 y. Dysentery.
Sarah, w. Dea. James, June 24, 1786, a. 50. G.S.1.
Sarah E., d. James and Azubah, Dec. 20, 1839, a. 18. G.S.4.
Zebulon, Aug. 11, 1828, a. 78. G.S.4.
———, ch. Elijah, funeral Jan. 30, 1806, a. 4 d. C.R.

**DEMON,** ———, w. ———, —— —, 1808, a. between 20 and 30. C.R.

**DENNEY,** Capt. Samuel, March 21, 1832, a. 70.

**DUSTIN,** William Bowman, s. Dudley and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1815.

**DWELLY,** Joseph, April 27, 1839, a. 75. Diabetes. A Revolutionary pensioner.
Mary, d. Joseph and Triphosa, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 30. Fever.

**EARLE,** Miss Avis, Feb. 21, 1836, a. 19.
Henry Martin, s. Elmer and Sally, Sept. 5, 1845, a. 4. Dysentery.

**ESTERBROOK,** Mr. Daniel, March 19, 1810. Spotted fever.
Mrs. Isabel, March 20, 1810. Spotted fever.

**EVANS,** Thankful, formerly w. Jacob (d. James Brown), Aug. 26, 1837, a. 67. Dropsy.

**FAIRBANK,** Hannah M., d. John B., Aug. 8, [April? G.S.] 1829, a. 2.
James Ephraim, s. James C., Oct. 15, 1838, a. 6 m. [7 m., G.S.4.] Gravel.
Martha B., d. James C., April 5, 1837, a. 1 y. [1 y. 6 m., G.S.4.] Consumption.
Nancy, w. Samuel, Nov. 13, 1836, a. 45. Incarcerated hernia.

**FALES,** Harvey, April 3, 1836, a. 52. Pleurisy.
———, ch. ———, April 20, 1827, a. under a year. C.R.

**FELTON,** Eliza [Eliza W. on G.S.3], w. Skelton, May 2, 1829, a. 36.
Lucretia S., March 26, 1830, a. 28. G.S.3.
Silence, wid. Skelton, Sept. 29, 1830, a. 75. G.S.3.
Skelton, July 9, 1822, a. 78. G.S.3.
Major Skelton, July 31, 1835, a. 51.
Tryphosa, w. Skelton, Aug. 26, 1827, a. 35. G.S.3.

**FIELD,** Jane, d. Darwin, Jan. 19, 1843, a. 18 m. Death caused by clothes taking fire.
John, s. Spencer and Betty, Nov. 27, 1815. Drowned in a pond in Rutland near Capt. Dammond's.
———, inf. d. Spencer and Betty, Sept. 14, 1776.
Spencer, Nov. 11, 1801, a. 47. G.S.1.

**FINNEY,** Wid., ——— —, 1808, a. 93. C.R.

**FITTS,** Mrs. Anna, Dec. 6, 1806, a. 53. G.S.1.
Dea. Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1792, a. 72. G.S.1.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1807 [a. 17, G.S.1].
Lydia, w. Peter, Feb. [Jan?] 25, 1810 [a. 49, G.S.1].
Mary, wid. Dea. Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1806, a. 84. G.S.1.
Peter, s. Dea. Jonathan, May 20, 1839, a. 76.
Zadock, s. Peter and Lydia, April 7, 1795.

**FLINT,** Daniel, s. John, Nov. 20, 1837, a. 50. Scarlet fever.
John, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 21, 1786.
Mary Alzada, d. Daniel W. and Joan, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 3. Dysentery.
Phebe, wid. John, Feb. 19, 1837, a. 84. Fever.
Siviah, d. John and Phebe, June 30, 1795.

**FOBES** (see Forbes), Albert H., March 8, 1844, a. 21. G.S.3.
Alice, w. Peres, Aug. 17, 1813 [a. 23, G.S.3].
Alice S., d. Peres, Aug. 24, 1817 [a. 12 d., G.S.3].
Charles B., s. Joseph and Nancy B., March 30, 1849, a. 7. Canker rash.
John, Oct. 5, 1846, a. 27. G.S.3.
Mr. Joseph, Jan. 27, 1827 [a. 69, C.R.].
Keziah, w. Benjamin, July 27, 1816.
Melissa, w. Peres, Nov. 1, 1830 [1829, G.S.3], a. 38.
Dr. Seth, Jan. 30, 1816 [a. 33. Very suddenly. C.R.].
Susan Alice, d. Peres and Allis, Dec. 15, 1813 [a. 6 m., G.S.3].
Susannah, w. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1835, a. 73.

**FORBES** (see Fobes), Eleanor, w. James, May —, 1830.
James (married), s. James and Elenor, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 58. Fever.
John, Jan. 3, 1836, a. 88.
Lucretia, Jan. 5, 1819.
Robert, March 4, 1793, a. 42. G.S.1.

**FOSTER,** Adaline, July 30, 1831, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.S.3.
Calvin, April 17, 1831, a. 49.
Lt. Ebenezer, March 19, 1811, a. 79.

FOSTER, Hannah, d. Ebnizard and Hannah, March 9, 1761.
Hannah, d. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, March 29, 1773.
Hannah, w. Lt. Ebenezer, Feb. 22, 1808, a. 68 [67, G.S.1].
Molly, d. Ebenezer, March 21, 1839, a. 60. Dropsy on the brain.
Paul [s. Benjamin and Deborah], nephew Peter Fitts, Oct. 21, 1807 [a. 25, G.S.1].
Peter L., s. Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1833, a. 29.
Spencer, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1802.
———, ch. Samuel, 1806. C.R.

**FREEMAN** (see Fremond), Susannah, wid. Elijah, June 18, 1832, a. 58.
William Augustus, s. Elijah and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1803 [a. 1, G.S.1].

**FREMOND,** Mr. Elijah, Oct. 16, 1816 [a. 45, G.S.3].

**FRENCH** (see Frenche), Mrs. Abigail, July 5, 1825, a. 73. G.S.3.
Lt. Asa, Dec. 1, 1832, a. 92.
Caroline Denny, twin d. Isaac and Cata, April 20, 1820 [a. 8 m., G.S.3].
Catherine D., d. Isaac, Dec. 28, 1840, a. 21. Consumption.
Charles H., s. Capt. Freeman and Hannah, July 2, 1837.
Erastus S., Sept. 7, 1812, a. 4. G.S.3.
John, Sept. 11, 1823, a. 86. G.S.3.
Isaac, Oct. 4, 1826, a. 51. G.S.3.
Patty, wid. John, July 2, 1836, a. 85. Old age.
Thomas, —— —, 1825, a. 74. C.R.
———, inf. ch. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1812.
———, ch. Capt. Freeman, July 2, 1837, a. 6 m. Lung fever.
———, w. Lt. Asa, funeral Feb. 20, 1806. C.R.

**FRENCHE** (see above), ——— and ———, twin children Isaac, —— —, 1808, a. a few days. C.R.

**FULLER,** Edwin (widr.), Nov. 7, 1847. At Worcester.
Laura D. F., w. Edwin (d. Rufus and Clarissa Crawford), June 2, 1846, a. 20.
Mary B., w. Leonard, Dec. 12, 1835, a. 33.
William, s. Leonard and Emily, Oct. 14, 1840, a. 2. G.S.4.
———, ch. Mr. ——— of Coldbrook, Oct. 27, 1838, a. 1.
———, ch. Leonard, Oct. 18, 1840, a. 2. Worms.

**GAULT,** Betey, July 22, 1827, a. 45. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. Matthew, July 20, 1827.
Capt. William (married), Feb. 13, 1848, a. 64. Dropsical consumption.

GAULT, William Burgess, s. William and Ann, Aug. 30, 1834 [a. 1 y. 6 m. dup.].
———, ch. William, May 31, 1835, a. 3 d.

**GLAZIER,** Dexter, s. John and Lucinda, Aug. 20, 1827. In New Braintree.
Nancy Howe, d. John and Lucinda, Feb. 22, 1820.

**GOODALE,** Dea. David, Feb. 7, 1833, a. 83.
David Jr., July 21, 1826, a. 50. G.S.6.
David Wilder, s. David Jr., March 18, 1837, a. 18. Fever.
Dorothy [w. Dea. David], Feb. 21, 1819 [a. 68, G.S.6].
Enoch 2d, s. David Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1810.
Eunice Emeline, d. David Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 12, 1822.
John Milton, s. David Jr. and Eunice, June 13, 1807.
Jonathan Wilder, s. David Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1806 [a. 4 y. 11 m. 6 d., G.S.1].
Wilder, —— —, 1806. C.R.

**GORDON,** William, adopted s. Rev. William, April 21, 1845, a. 4 y. 1 d. Lung fever. Born in North Brookfield.

**GOULD,** Charles R., —— —, 1827, a. 2. G.S.3.
Louisa Jane, —— —, 1843, a. 8. G.S.3.

**GREEN,** Barnes, June 24, 1832, a. 30.
Henry W., Oct. 28, 1832, a. 16.
Pattie, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1781.

**HAGAR,** James (married), s. David and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 29. Fever.
Lucy, wid. David (d. James and Molly Presho), Jan. 28, 1845, a. 61. Fever.

**HAGER,** David, March 22, 1830, a. 48.

**HALE,** Experience, March 6, 1828, a. 92. G.S.3.

**HALL,** Elizabeth, wid. Percival (d. Dea. ——— White), Jan. 11, 1845, a. 79. Dropsy.
Percival, March 19, 1843, a. 79. Paralysis.

**HAMMOND,** Eunice, w. Elijah, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 76.
Stephen, —— —, 1806. C.R.

**HAMOND,** Mr. Elijah, April 20, 1815.

**HARLOW,** George B., April 11, 1833, a. 34.

**HARRINGTON,** Charles L., s. Warren, Sept. 7, 1841. a. 15 m.
Levi, July [13 or] 18, 1834, a. 63.
Warren, s. Warren and Mary Ann, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m. Canker rash.

**HASKEL** (see Haskil), Mrs. Judah, funeral March, 1806. C.R.

**HASKELL,** Marcia [or Maria], w. Daniel, Nov. 19, 1837 [a. 30, G.S.4]. Consumption.
Mary B., w. Elijah P., March 3, 1849, a. 39. G.S.4.
Mr. Roger, Nov. 14, 1813 [a. 71, G.S.4].
Ruth, w. Simeon, April 1, 1814 [a. 44, G.S.4].
Simeon, s. Loring and Sally, Oct. 8, 1845, a. 24. G.S.4.
Simeon (married), s. Roger and Judith, March 25, 1847, a. 80. Lung fever. Born in Middleboro.
Simeon A., s. Loring and Sally, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 24. Heart disease.
Simon J., s. Thomas and Maria, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.S.2.

**HASKIL** (see Haskell), Betsey, d. Simeon, March 8, 1829, a. 25.
Maria L., d. Thomas, Feb. 5, 1832, a. 1.

**HAYDEN,** Patty, d. Joel and Lucy, July 11, 1778.

**HENDERSON,** Elizabeth, wid. William, Jan. 24, 1842, a. 91. Old age.
William, Nov. 25, 1825 [a. 93, C.R. 94, G.S.1].

**HENRY,** Mary, wid. Lt. Samuel, March 20, 1848, a. 75. Born in Rutland.
Samuel (married), May 3, 1847, a. 81. Old age. Born in Rutland.

**HERVEY,** Mary Ann, d. James K., Sept. 21, 1841, a. 7 d.

**HODGES,** Caroline, d. John W., March [9 or] 28, 1833, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**HOOPER,** John (widr.), Dec. 4, 1847, a. 67. Consumption. Born in Bridgewater.

**HOWARD,** Charlotte A., w. John, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 34 [36, G.S. 3]. Consumption.
Sarah, March 21, 1818, a. 6. G.S.3.
Vashti, w. Martin, March [9 or] 19, 1830, a. 57 [56, G.S.3].
William, April 8, 1849, a. 11. Disease of head. Born in Worcester.
———, ch. Dea. Perley, March 5, 1842, a. 2. Lung fever.

**HOWE,** Artemas, Aug. 31, 1800, a. 48. G.S.
Lydia, w. Levi (recently from Worcester), April 8, 1841, a. 50. Consumption.
Lydia, wid. ———, late of Paxton, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 69. Lung fever.
Phebe, w. Josiah, March 1, 1810.

**HUDSON,** Aden, Sept. 28, 1790 [a. 21, G.S.1].
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, June 13, 1804, a. 39. G.S.1.

**HUNT,** Aaron, April 26, 1818.
Samuel, Jan. 4, 1840, a. 76. Pleurisy. A Revolutionary soldier.

**HUNTER,** Abraham, July 23, 1826, a. 47. G.S.4.
Alford [Alfred?] Dwight, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1824 [a. 4 y. 10 m., G.S.3].
Amos, April 12, 1849, a. 68. G.S.4.
Andrew, March 20, 1835, a. 76.
Dorothy, w. Andrew, June 16, 1815 [a. 52, G.S.3].
Luther Jr., s. Luther and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 27. At Leicester.
Luther, s. Andrew, Aug. 24, 1847, a. 58. Dysentery. Born in North Brookfield.
Marshal L., s. Luther and Elizabeth, March 17, 1816.
Mary, w. William, Oct. 14, 1824.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1839, a. 21. G.S.4.
Sarah J. [or A?], d. Luther, Jan. 25, 1832, a. 9 m.
———, inf. ch. Luther and Elizabeth, May 23, 1814.
———, inf. ch. Luther and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1816.

**JACOBS,** Dr. Simon, Nov. 8, 1824, a. 30. G.S.1.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Joel, s. Laban and Lucy, May 18, 1827.
Joel, May 19, 1827, a. 91. C.R.
Wid. Penelope, ——— —, 1820, a. 71. C.R.

**JONES,** Mr. Abraham, April 23 [or 24], 1818 [a. 87, G.S.4].
Elmira, d. Charles M. and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1818.
Joel Jr., s. Joel and Nancy, May 21, 1839, a. 19. G.S.4.
Joel, s. Abraham, April 30, 1842, a. 75. Old age.
Levina H., d. Joel and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1803 [a. 1 y. 7 m. 23 d. G.S.4].
Lucy Sibley, d. Charles M. and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1813.
Nancy, wid. Joel, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 65. G.S.4.
Waitsdell [Waitstille in dup.], w. Abraham, Sept. [13 or] 23, 1815 [a. 83, G.S.4].
———, wid. Joel, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 65. Paralysis.

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Isaac, father Laban, Dec. 25, 1807.

**KEITH,** Mr. Amos, Dec. [27], 1834 [a. 85, G.S.2].
Anna, wid. Amos, Oct. 3, 1839, a. 86. Old age.

**KELLEY,** Aritus, May 29, 1825, a. 17. G.S.1.
Mrs. Hannah, Dec. 20, 1818.
Henry, Aug. 10, 1825, a. 55. G.S.1.
Mariet, Aug. 15, 1825, a. 32. G.S.1.

**KIBLEY,** ——— wid., Jan. 6, 1810, a. 73. C.R.

**KIMBALL,** Leonard D. [Dascomb], s. Rev. James, Aug. 26, 1837, a. 20 d. Disease of the heart.

**KING,** Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Feb. 3, 1838, a. 64. G.S.1.

**KNIGHT,** Abiah, d. Silas Jr., Aug. 7, 1818, a. 2.
Charles, s. Silas Jr., Sept. 22, 1840, a. 6. Dysentery.
Edwin, s. Levi P., Feb. 18, 1840, a. 8. Scrofula.
John, s. Levi P. and Adaline, Feb. 14, 1840, a. 8 m. G.S.4.
Louis [Lois?] L., d. Silas Jr., Nov. 9, 1831, a. 2.
Louisa (d. James and Polly L. Allen), w. Hiram, Nov. 11, 1839 [a. 22, G.S.1]. At North Brookfield.
Silas P. died between July 30 and Oct. 4, 1842. Pensioner.
[CHILDREN: Silas Jr., Martha, w. Solomon W. Davis.]
———, ch. Hiram W., Feb. 9, 1843, a. 6 w.
———, s. Hiram W. and Martha, March 13, 1848, a. 2. Lung fever.

**KNOX,** Mary Ann Eliza, d. John M. and Eunice, July 6, 1845, a. 1.
———, ch. John M. and Eunice, March 3, 1849, a. 4 m. Fits.

**LEONARD,** Ezra, Oct. 3, 1830, a. 80.
Elizabeth, wid. ———, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 88. Fit.
Miss Hannah, —— — [1834 or 1835?].
Joseph, s. Jonas and Chloe, Sept. 2, 1811.
Jonas, h. Chloe, April 18, 1812.
———, inf. ch. Ezekiel, Dec. 7, 1816.

**LINCOLN,** Almira, d. Abner and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1845, a. 38. Fits.
Mrs. Betsey, Oct. 14, 1827, a. 25. G.S.3.
Lydia, w. Stephen, (d. Ebenezer Foster) April 9, 1839, a. 79.
Mrs. Maria, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 45 y. 1 m. G.S.3.
Stephen, March 16, 1840, a. 88. [84, G.S.3.] Old age.

**LORING,** Augustine L. (married), Jan. 10, 1846, a. 41. Found dead in the field. Born in Spencer.
Theodore, s. Augustine L., Jan. 9, 1843, a. 2. Measles.

**LOVELL,** Hannah, w. David (d. [Obediah?] Osborn of Sudbury), May 20, 1844, a. 31. Consumption.

**LOVEL,** ———, ch. David, June 29, 1833, a. 3 w.

**McCULLAR,** ——— wid., Feb. —, 1827, a. 78. From Barre. C.R.

**McINTIER,** Martha, Dec. 29, 1801, a. 74. Found dead in the road.

**MACUMBER,** Calvin, s. John, Oct. 30, 1829, a. 41.
Lydia, d. John, Sept. 11, 1815.
Ryna, s. John, Dec. 11, 1815.

**MAKEPEACE,** ——— (widr.), Dec. 12, 1847, a. 47. Amputation of the leg for scrofula. From Vermont.

**MANN,** Elisabeth, May 4, 1796.

**MARSH,** Elias, April 23, 1838, a. 83. Gravel.
Esther, w. Elias, Jan. 2, 1825 [a. 60, consumption, C.R].

**MAYNARD,** Amasa, March 26, 1831, a. 61.
Anna, w. Francis W., May 26, 1831, a. 35.
Francis, s. Francis and Surviah, Oct. 10, 1790, a. 2. G.S.I.
Francis, Jan. 16, 1799, a. 60. G.S.I.
John H., s. Artemas, Sept. 2, 1841, a. 2. Dysentery.
Mary, wid. Amasa, Feb. 4, 1838, a. 71.
Patty, d. Francis and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1802, a. 34. G.S.I.
Ruth, w. Francis, Sept. 21, 1782, a. 41. G.S.I.

**MORSE,** Elvira M., d. Eliakim and Lucinda, Feb. 16, 1827 [a. 14 y. 3 m. 12 d., G.S.4].
Joseph W., h. Susannah, July 25, 1809.

**MORTON,** Sarah Ann, w. Phinehas, Nov. 4, 1832, a. 20.

**NOYES,** Abigail P., d. Luther, June 21, 1833, a. 15.
Abigail, wid. Denny S. (d. [Calvin and Elizabeth?] Stone of Rutland), Sept. 29, 1841, a. 28. Consumption.
Augusta F., w. Daniel (d. Jesse and Harriet Fitts), Oct. 9, 1844, a. 26. Fever.
Betsey, w. Dana S., June 6, 1836, a. 32 [31, G.S.3]. Consumption.
Caroline, w. Denny (d. Jonathan Lilley of Barre), Nov. 21, 1841, a. 27. Abscess.

NOYES, Denny S., P.M., s. Luther, Jan. 28, 1839, a. 40. Fever.
Gilbert, s. Luther and Azubah, Oct. 19, 1823 [a. 22, G.S.3].
Katharine, Oct. 1, 1844, a .26. G.S.3.
Luther Jr., Jan. 28, 1840, a. 37. G.S.3.
———, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1835, a. 4 d.

**NYE,** Alice, d. Timothy, June 27, 1829, a. 33.
Allen, —— —, 1825, a. 22. C.R.
Artames H., s. Crocker and Dulcena, Feb. 16, 1804.
Crocker, s. Ebenezer, Aug. 27, 1837, a. [64 or] 67. Consumption.
Jesse Allen, s. Timothy, April 24, 1825 [a. 22, G.S.3].
Wid. Melatiah, buried March 31, 1826, a. 86. C.R.
Nahum W., s. Luther and Azubah, July 31, 1828.
Susan W., Oct. 29, 1845, a. 3 m. G.S.3.
Moses R., March 20, 1848, a. 40. G.S.3.
Timothy, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 22, 1841, a. 74. Consumption.
William, s. Timothy, Jan. 27, 1826, [a. 15, C.R.].
———, ch. David Henry and ———, Oct. 30, 1845, a. 3 m.

**OLIVER,** Nancy, w. Forbes, Sept. 12, 1835, a. 37.

**OLMSTEAD,** Julia A., d. Alden and Hannah, March 22, 1849, a. 10 m. G.S.4.

**OSBORN,** Jenney, w. Joseph, June 10, 1789, a. 56. G.S.1.
Joseph, father Katherine (w. Dea. Samuel Davis), March 22, 1800 [a. 77, G.S.1].

**PACKARD,** Caleb, s. Ichabod and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 78. Consumption.
James W., Sept. 27, 1845, a. 1. G.S.3.
James Willis, s. James and Sarah, July 8, 1846, a. 9 m. 11 d. Bowel complaint.
Lucy, wid. Nehemiah, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 83 [84, G.S.4]. Dropsy.
Martha, d. Ichabod, Jan. 2, 1832, a. 50.
Mary Augusta, d. Jonathan, Jan. [5 or] 24, 1834. a. 1 m. ?
Nathan, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, March 18, 1815 [a. 25, G.S.4].
Nehemiah, Jan. 24, 1830, a. 68 [69 in dup.].
Perley, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 55. Cancer in the jaw.
Wid. Ruth, Feb. 26, 1824, a. 86. Apoplexy. C.R.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, July 3, 1824 [a. 41, G.S.4].
Salmon, s. Jonathan, March 24, 1830, a. 14.
Stoughton W., s. Jonathan, March 25, 1832, a. 2 m.
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, March 29, 1786.

**PANE,** Miss Nancy, April 29, 1816.

**PARKER,** Reuben, Sept. 27, 1835, a. 17.

**PARKMAN,** Ebenezer, Dec. 21, 1838, a. 85. Old age.
Phebe, wid. Ebenezer, Feb. 6, 1845, a. 77. Palsy. Born in North Brookfield. Maiden name Howard.

**PARMENTER,** Betty, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, March 29, 1761, a. 7. G.S.1.
Daniel 2d, Jan. 19, 1810.
Elijah, s. Rufus and Hannah, March 21, 1810 [a. 30, G.S.1]. Spotted fever.
Elizabeth, d. Rufus and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1822, a. 36. G.S.1.
Elizabeth, w. Solomon, June 14, 1794, a. 74. G.S.1.
Ezra, s. Rufus and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1794.
Hannah, w. Rufus, Aug. 30, 1820, a. 68. G.S.1.
Jenna, w. William, June 13, 1783, a. 28 y. 8. d. G.S.1.
Luke, s. Rufus and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1787.
Rufus, Feb. 16, 1814, a. 61. G.S.1.
Solomon, Dec. 19, 1789, a. 69. G.S.1.
Mr. William, Feb. 10, 1827 [a. 75, C.R.].
———, ch. Daniel, —— —, 1808, a. 29 m. C.R.

**PARTRIDGE** (see Patridge), Dexter F., July 18, 1834, a. 25.
Mr. Edward, Oct. 19, 1815 [a. 78, G.S.1].
Elias (married), s. Edward and Hannah, June 1, 1846, a. 67. Fever.
Hannah, w. Edward, April 25, 1832, a. 83.
Plamela, d. Asa and Rachel, Dec. 15, 1775, in her 16th year
Sarah, wid. Silas, Nov. 30, 1822, a. 77. G.S.4.
Silas, Sept. 25, 1819, a. 75. G.S.4.
———, ch. Edward, Feb. 20 [1834 or 1835?], a. 2 d.

**PATRIDGE,** Polly Robinson, d. Elias and Catherine, Jan. 3, 1818.

**PRATT,** Isaac, Oct. 5, 1840, a. 75. Mortification.
Seth, s. Seth and [Seth and Margaret?], Oct. 8, 1847, a. 61. Dysentery. Born in Shrewsbury.
Susannah, wid. Isaac, March 11, 1849, a. 82. Old age.

**PRESHO** (see Preshoe), Isaac, s. William, Aug. 14, 1826, a. 6.
Isaac, April 25, 1808, a. 41. G.S.1.
Molly, wid. James, Sept. 3, 1819.
———, ch. Wid., —— —, 1809. C.R.

**PRESHOE** (see Presho), Lt. James, March 20, 1810 [a. 55, G.S.1]. Spotted fever.
Lyman, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1809.
Sarah, wid. Isaac, Nov. 5, 1817.

**PROUTY,** Nancy, d. Gardner, late of Spencer, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 21. Consumption.

**RAWSON,** Clarissa, w. Daniel, Sept. 24, 1840, a. 54. Dysentery.
Thankful, d. Daniel, Sept. 22, 1840, a. 14. Dysentery.

**RAYMOND,** William, March 23, 1840, a. 65.

**READ,** ———, ch. Lewis, —— —, 1825. C.R.

**REED,** Mrs. Bridget, June 10, 1833, a. 46. G.S.3.
Edmund, s. Silas, Oct. 24, 1835, a. 29.
Eleanor, w. Silas, June 9, 1827, a. 65. G.S.4.
Emery, s. Benjamin, July 21, 1839, a. 24. Consumption.
Loring H., s. Silas Jr., June 9, 1837, a. 22. Consumption.
Lucy, w. Silas Jr., Aug. 27, 1818.
Martha H. [E. on G.S.4], d. Silas, Sept. 12, 1837, a. 8. Hydrocephalus.
Mary Adelaide, d. Lewis H. and Mary R., Oct. 25, 1832.
Mary Louisa, d. Lewis H., Sept. 14, 1842, a. 6. Diabetes.
———, w. Daniel, June 10, 1833, a. 45.

**RICE,** David, s. Joseph, April 5, 1842, a. 51. Dropsy.
Eliza, d. Asher, June 22, 1843, a. 15. Lung fever.
Henry, s. Nathan, March 30, 1844, a. 26. Consumption.
Horace [Horace W. on G.S.4], s. Nathan, Sept. 18, 1838, a. 19. He was killed instantly by a frightened horse in the street in Boston.
Josiah, s. Joseph, May 31, 1839, a. 43. Fit.
Molly, wid. Joseph, June 1, 1844, a. 83. Tumor in abdomen. Born in Northboro.

**RIPLEY,** Hannah [Hannah H. on G.S.3], w. Zenas (d. John French), June 12, 1847, a. 78. Jaundice. Born in Oakham or Middleboro.
Jeptha, Nov. 24, 1843, a. 87. Influenza.
Mrs. Jepthah, Sept. 30, 1803, a. 44. G.S.
Martha, d. Capt. Russell, April 9, 1834, a. 1 m.
Sarah, w. Lt. Zenas, July 23, 1804.
Sophronia, w. Capt. Russell (d. Woodard Berry), Oct. 19, 1842, a. 39. Dropsy of heart.
Thomas, Nov. 7, 1823, a. 35. G.S.3.
William, s. Capt. Russell, April 7, 1837, a. 1 m.
Mrs. Hannah H., June 12, 1847, a. 48. G.S.3.
———, ch. Jeptha, —— —, 1809. C.R.
Wid. ———, May 5, 1827, a. 33. C.R.

**ROBINSON,** Abraham F., May 1, 1843, a. 38. G.S.3.
John, h. Susanna, Sept. 8, 1818 [a. 60, G.S.2].
John Jr., s. John, Sept. 9, 1825, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Col. John, May 9, 1835, a. 35.
Marshal, Aug. 31, 1832, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.S.3.
Marshal P., s. Marshal P. and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1846, a. 11. Drowned.
Mary Ann, d. Peter, May 7, 1841, a. 22. Liver complaint.
Summit, d. John, Jan. 3, 1822, a. 3 d.
William, s. John, April 17, 1837, a. 58. Consumption.
———, w. Samuel L., June 2, 1847, a. 29. Fever.

**ROCKWOOD,** Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1840, a. 72.

**RUGGALS,** Thomas, May 12 [or 21], 1808 [a. 59, G.S.1].

**RUGGLES,** Hannah, w. Thomas, March 3, 1832, a. 71 [72, G.S.3].
Miss Rhoda, June 21, 1809, a. 22. G.S.1.
Susanna, w. Willard, March 25, 1810, a. 23. G.S.1.

**RUGLES,** Charlotte, March 28, 1824, a. 21 y. 5 m. C.R.

**SAWDY,** Richard, March 6, 1829, a. 70.

**SCOTT,** Col. Nathaniel Jr., s. Nathaniel of Cumberland, R. I., March 8, 1838, a. 29. Fever.

**SHATTUCK,** Wid. Patty, May 12, 1824, a. between 40 and 50. At Gardener. C.R.
———, ch. Richard K., May —, 1834.

**SHAW,** Miss Molly, June 12, 1831, a. 80.

**SHERMAN,** Iris, s. Warren and Mary Ann, June 10, 1849, a. 2. Sudden.
Mary Ann, w. Warren, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 20. Consumption.
Mariah Louisa, d. Loring G., Sept. 9, 1843, a. 5. Dysentery.
Xina, d. Warren and Mary, June 10, 1849, a. 2. G.S.4.

**SIBLEY,** Harrison Steuben, twin s. Henry B., Aug. 16, 1842, a. 6 m. Consumption.
Henry Layfaette, twin s. Henry B., Aug. 8, 1842, a. 6 m. Consumption.
———, s. Henry B. and Caroline, July 23, 1847, a. 3. Fever.
———, inf. d. Henry B. and Caroline, Nov. 5, 1848.

**SIMMONS,** Mrs. Mary, Oct. 5, 1826, a. 17. G.S.3.
Mrs. Mary, Nov. 10, 1826, a. 29. G.S.3.

SIMMONS, Nathan, Feb. 23, 1823, a. 55. G.S.3.
Miss Peace, Oct. 8, 1826, a. 24. G.S.3.

**SMITH,** Benjamin [s. Jonathan and Sally], Dec. 31, 1820 [a. 2 y. 9 m. 5 d., G.S.4].
David Franklin, s. David H., Oct. 9, 1841, a. 4 w. Dysentery.
Sally [w. Jonathan], Feb. 22, 1820 [a. 45 y. 10 m. 21 d., G.S.4].
William, s. Jonathan B. and [Sally], June 2, 1817 [a. 1 y. 4 m. 29 d., G.S.4].

**SPEAR,** Lyman, s. Luther, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 10. Dysentery.

**SPOONER,** Daniel A., s. Dea. Andrew, April 19, 1840, a. 26. Consumption.
Eleazer, Nov. 28, 1832, a. 64.
Ester, funeral Feb. 15, 1806, a. 28 y. 5 m. 9 d. C.R.
Moses, h. Susanna, Aug. 28, 1819.
Ormacinda, d. Eleazer, Jan. 28, 1825, a. 10.
Sally A., d. Dea. Andrew, Feb. 7, 1838, a. 18. Inflammation of bowels.
Susanah P., d. Eliazer, Sept. 16, 1820, a. 3.

**STEARNS,** George Curtis, s. Timothy L., April 4, 1843, a. 9 m. Death caused by scalding and inhaling steam.
Isaac, May 2, 1837, a. 51. Gangrene occasioned by the kick of a horse.
Susan J., d. Isaac, April 26, 1834, a. 6 d.

**STEVENS,** ———, d. Calvin, Jan. 1, 1834, a. 14.

**STONE,** Abigail, wid. Daniel, (d. Capt. Jonathan Bullard), March 13, 1846, a. 85. Old age.
Abner, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 1, 1773. At Palmer.
Alice, d. Otis, Feb. 16, 1822, a. 3. Dropsy of head.
Alpheus, March 31, 1829, a. 72.
Charles, s. Patty, Jan. 15, 1829, a. 27. Name changed from Lydia. [Thus in the records.]
Claracy, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 30, 1793.
Daniel, Dec. 31, 1839, a. 83. Old age. A Revolutionary soldier.
Hannah H., Sept. 28, 1820, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.S.3.
Isaac, Dec. 3, 1794, a. 63. G.S.1.
Isaac Jr., s. Isaac, Oct. 24, 1822 [a. 28, G.S.2].
Mr. Isaac, Nov. 25, 1828 [a. 75, G.S.2].
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, March 1, 1790.
Josiah, Oct. 13, 1823, a. 40. G.S.3.

STONE, Lucretia, w. Alpheus, March 31, 1831, a. 69.
Luke, s. Isaac and Martha, Jun[e] 25, 1763.
Lurana Robinson, d. Otis, Nov. 14, 1822, a. 4 m. Consumption.
Maria of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 3, 1845, a. 26. Fever. At Dr. Eaton's.
Martha, wid. Isaac, Jan. 29, 1816.
Moses, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel, June 3, 1841, a. 54. Consumption.
Otis Homer, s. Otis, Jan. 16, 1825, a. 3 m. Influenza.
Sally, w. Isaac Jr., Sept. 21, 1818 [a. 20, G.S.2].
Samuel, s. Isaac and Hannah, April 10, 1793.
Susan, w. Otis (d. John Robinson), Nov. 16, 1822. Consumption.
William J., s. Otis, Dec. 15, 1842, a. 11 m. Measles.
Wid. ———, Jan. —, 1816, a. 86 y. 10 m. C.R.

**TENNEY,** ———, ch. ——— and Jane of Worcester, July 27, 1848. Born in Worcester.

**TENNY,** Sarah, d. David T., Sept. 21, 1839, a. 19. Consumption.

**THOMPSON,** Azel W., April 5, 1828, a. 35. G.S.2.
Harriet Prentiss, d. William and Polly, May 2, 1828.
Moses Allen, s. William and Polly, March 4, 1836 [a. 11]. At New Braintree.
———, ch. William, Dec. —, 1829.

**THUSTIN,** Joshua, —— —, 1825, a. 40. C.R.

**TIDD,** Abigail A., d. Joel and Martha, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 9 m. G.S.4.

**TOMLINSON,** Angelina Maria, d. Daniel and Lucy, July 14, 1804 [a. 1 y. 16 d., G.S.1].
Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1810 [a. 22 y. 10 m. 7 d., G.S.1].
Rev. Daniel, Oct. 29, 1842, a. 83. Influenza.
Dolly, d. Fabian, March 17, 1824, a. 1. C.R.
James, s. Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1792 [a. 3, G.S.1].
Jane, d. Capt. Fabian, March 18, 1831, a. 3.
Julia [w. James], Aug. 15, 1845, a. 26. Consumption.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. [or Dec.] 25, 1796 [a. 1, G.S.1].
Lucy, w. Rev. Daniel, Sept. 4 [or 6], 1831, a. 69 [68 in dup.]
Spencer [Spencer F., G.S.] Field, s. Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1802 [a. 22 d., G.S.1].

**TOWNS,** Sophronia, w. Daniel, Aug. 2, 1842, a. 40. Peritonitis.

**TRIM,** Mrs. S., May 4, 1836, a. 55. Inflammation of the brain.

**TUCKER,** John P., s. Samuel and Vashti, July 12, 1833, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.S.2.

**UPHAM,** Frances Mariah, d. Timothy N., Oct. [13 or] 15, 1841, a. 6 m. Dysentery.

**VARNEY,** Cyrus, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 77. Fall from haystack.
John Henry, inf. s. Sardius, Aug. 15, 1838.

**WAKEFIELD,** ———, ch. Dr. Horace P., March 26, 1839, a. 4 m. Influenza.

**WARE,** Ann, w. William, March 11, 1821 [a. 26, G.S.4].
Mr. Archibald, April 25, 1824 [nearly 62, C.R.].
Elmira B., d. James B. and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1840, a. 15 m. G.S.4.
Lavinia, w. Archibald, April 5, 1822 [a. 52, G.S.4].
Mr. Nathaniel, July 19, 1818 [a. 21, G.S.4].
———, ch. James B., Sept. 21, 1840, a. 1 y. 3 m. Bowel complaint.

**WATERMAN,** Benjamin, Oct. 30, 1817. At St. Mary's, Ga.

**WEEKS,** David, s. Thomas and Ruth, March 29, 1814.
Freeman, s. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1804, a. 2. G.S.1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1812.
Martin, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 27, 1841, a. 59. Apoplexy.
Nathaniel, Jan. 13, 1811.
Ruth, w. Thomas, May 22, 1843, a. 69. Bilious fever.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1809.
Freeman, s. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1804.

**WESTON,** Elizabeth, —— —, 1820, a. 78. C.R.

**WETHERBY,** Caroline Maria, d. Lewis and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1823.

**WHITAKER,** William, —— —, 1826, a. 79. C.R.

**WHITE,** Clarissa, Jan. 14, 1824, a. 25. Died in one week after her confinement leaving an infant child unbaptized. C.R.
———, s. John and Elizabeth, July 28, 1847, a. 2 d.

**WILEY,** Leander Garey, s. Willard and Susannah, July 24, 1810.

**WILLINGTON,** ———, w. Oliver, June 23, 1839, a. 36.

**WILLIS,** Capt. Jonathan, —— —, 1808, a. 60. C.R.
Ensign Nathan, Jan. 24, 1824, a. 85.

WILLIS, Sarah, wid. Nathan, Sept. 17, 1827, a. 78. "A great-grand-daughter of Peregrine White, the first English child born in Massachusetts."

**WILSON,** Wid., —— —, 1808, a. 82. C.R.

**WIGHT,** Abigail A., w. Hasky, Feb. 14, 1827, a. 28 [26, C.R.]. G.S.4.
Carissa, w. Hasky, Jan. 14, 1824, a. 25. G.S.4.

**WITE,** ———, ch. Hasky and Clarissa, March 31, 1824, about 3 m. Suddenly, supposed in a fit. C.R.

**WITT,** Sarah, wid. Josiah of North Brookfield, April 9, 1838, a. 74.

**WOODIS,** Capt. Edward, s. Edward, Dec. 4, 1841, a. 51. Fit.
Eliza Jane, d. Mariot and Melinda, March 27, 1847, a. 25. Consumption.
Mr. John, March 20, 1810. Spotted fever.
John Edwin, s. Oliver, July 27, 1824, a. 2 y. 7 m. C.R.
Mary, w. Oliver, July 2, 1829, a. 32.
Mary L., d. Mariot, Jan. 20, 1838, a. 2.
Nathan, Dec. 12, 1834, a. 57.
Oliver (widr.), s. Edward and Molly, Jan. 10, 1848, a. 62. Consumption.
Polly, wid. Edward, Nov. 21, 1834.
Sarah, wid. Nathan, Nov. 19, 1834, a. 46.
Sarah C., w. Erastus, Oct. 22, 1841, a. 26. G.S.3.

**YOUNG,** Francis, s. Newell, May 25, 1844, a. 8 m.
———, ———, ch. ———, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 15 m. Croup.

Date Due

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
BOSS
F74.01F05
Vital records of Oakham, Massachusetts,
1 1719 00166 9235